

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

533



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 533

Danico, Augustus H. -

Daniels, Isabella



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

Certificate No. **Danico, Augustus H**  
**57713**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt G 11 Me Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 22 1920					<b>JUL 8 - 1924</b>

Remarks: *none to be*  
*to*

*June 15, 1924* Accrued order for *DECEMBER 1924*  
payable to widow *Ada E. Danico*,  
*Elsworth Falls,*  
*Maine.*

NAME:

Certificate No.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>July 1892</del>	<del>April 1897</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Rec</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>30 Sept 1910</del>	<del>20 Oct 1910</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<del>Rec</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	<del>26 March 1913</del>	<b>"</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 22 1920</b>	<b>Dec 22 1920</b>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JAN 11**

Home:



NAME AUGUSTUS H DANICO

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

57713

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

DEAD

2880

NAME:

Augustus H. Danico

Certificate No.

57713

Last paid to

Rate:

~~72~~ 50 40 50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2	12 51	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	7 51	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4	7 51	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4 72
1909. 2	24 51	1913. 2	90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	4 72
1909. 3	6 51	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	4 72
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 72
1910. 1	5 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72
1910. 3	7 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72
1910. 4	6 51.40	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1925. 2 Payment Card

6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Danico Louisa*

Certificate No. *507,920* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. Danico*

Service: *Priv G, 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf*

*71* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf 8</i>		<i>25 Mch. 1901</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME OCT 31 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Danico Percie G.*

Certificate No. *1195256* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *1920*

Service: *Pr. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Me 76. Aug*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 13. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 15. 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 12/3/21*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *NOV 23* 6-681



NAME: <i>Louisa Danico</i>					Certificate No. <i>507.920</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act April 15, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Percie G. Danico</i>					Certificate No. <i>1195.256</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>7 4</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Daniel Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.) *8838*

Certificate No. *415191* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. Per. Party Gar. Gds<sup>nd</sup> Usiqd 22 Ind I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *10/18/09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r. 30 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 7522* Home: *Swayze* 6-681

NAME: *Daniel Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.* **ACT FEBRUARY, 1912.**

Service: *P. A. 26 29 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>
					<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 21 1914</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 21 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *Mar 19 1910* Accrued order dated *June 18, 1915*

Transferred to: *widow Cecelia L. Daniel* payable to: *# 816 No. Charles St. Belleville, Ill.*

Bureau notified: *3/19/15*

Remarks:

MAR - 5 1915  
JUN 30 1915 6-681

Former Roll No. *12031 (ag)* Home:



NAME: Abraham Daniel				Certificate No. 415191			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	12/17 14.60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6.36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7.36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6.36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6.36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6.36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6.36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6.36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11/10 22	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10.00	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Abraham Daniel				Certificate No. 5012			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12 1/2 @ 21.50			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 SER	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	
1907. 2	6/18 7.80	1911. 2	7 N.D.	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	
1907. 3	12 AMF	1911. 3	8 NT	1915. 3	30 54.47	1919. 3	To date of death
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4	Inc. ✓
1908. 1	9 EBA	1912. 1	12 SER	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	13 NT	1912. 2	12 SER	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	11 JHT	1912. 3	10 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 AMF	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 ABW	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	13 AMF	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Daniel, Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *817149* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 27, 1908~~

Service: *Co B 76" U.S. G. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *-1*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 1891</del>	<del>25 Oct 1892</del>	<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1920*

Remarks: *Mt Union Ala*

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *800359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp B 94 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>15 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12039(a)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>FEB 4 1909</b> <i>Abram Daniel</i>				Rate: <i>12 22 1/2 32</i>				Remarks: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. <i>817149</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	8	36		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
	1				1	8	36		1	4	67.50		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96
	3				3	8	36		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	67.50		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2		10.36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2		
	3		7.36		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		8.36		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1		8.36		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1		
1910.	2		10.36	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3		36		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4		8.36		4	4	67.50		4		96		4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <b>5031</b>				Certificate No. <i>800359</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38.70	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2				2		
	3				3	13	AND'S		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		119 62 <sup>13</sup>		1	8	S E R		1				1		
1908.	2		8 AMF	1912.	2	15	D D.		2			1920.	2		
	3		11 JHT		3	18	LBL		3			1924.	3		
	4		18 INT		4	10/15	85.20		4				4		
	1		13 NT		1	4	LBL		1				1		
1909.	2		15 AMF	1913.	2	4	72		2			1925.	2		
	3		13 JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1		10 S. E. R.		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2		12 N. T	1914.	2	1	72		2			1926.	2		
	3		1/4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		



PAYEE Daniel Alfred

FILE NO. 835634

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>R-636 Dunn</u>	<u>3-31-41</u>	<u>N.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Daniel Alfred

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1041341

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

February 6, 1907

Service:

Pr 8 71470 US Col 202 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 June 1908</u>	<u>20 July 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10 Nov 1909</u>	<u>26 Nov 1909</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>4 April 1913</u>				

Fees:

Died 6/13 1914 Accrued order dated 8/24/14  
payable to widow Martha  
Transferred to: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

6/13/14

Bureau notified:

JUL 11 1914

Remarks:

Alexandria La

Former Roll No.

42  
3

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Alfred Daniel

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1041341

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1908 <sup>Rate</sup> 22 3/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		35	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	14	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	60		2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 40 90		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1	4	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		14 45	1913.	2	4	*		2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		
	1		3/19 59.		1	4	72.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2	4	72		2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		15 60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Acad

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Alice*

Certificate No. *576 315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corpl Co F. 56 uscv Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *DEAD.* Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/24/11 - CR 5-69584 to and 8/24/11*

Remarks: *DEAD.*

Former Roll No. *12* 6-879

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Alpha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *785974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Daniel*

Service: *Pli B. 48 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 13-1914</i>	<i>FEB 3-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 5/15/9. of. Cary*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-879



NAME: <i>Alice Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>576315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>12</b>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>16 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Alpha Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>785974</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1 192</b> <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>3/5 128 10</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Daniel, Amanda** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **963252** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William C**

Service **Pt F 13 W Va Inf** 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 21 1925	Jul 7 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan. 29, 1930</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 21 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Daniel Amanda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *600042* | **ARMY WIDOW. ACT** of APRIL 19th, 1908. | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Daniel*

Service: *Pt. G. 29. Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 July 1905	10 Nov 1905	<i>Harriet</i>	19 July 1905	31 March 1910
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			
Fees: <b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2058</i>						

6-679



NAME **Amanda Daniel**  
 Certificate No. **963252**  
 Fees  None

Act May 23, 1928  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			14-103	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>600042</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 42	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 39.87	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME Daniel, Amanda M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 600042

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas J.

Service Pt. G 39 Ky. Vol. Inf.

6-0574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 23, 1923

Reported JAN 3 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Daniel Andrew M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P H 35 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>11 April 1900</del>	28 Dec 1900	INCREASE	30	23 Feby 1913	JUN 30, 1913
		<del>15 July 08</del>	11 Aug 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>24 MAY 27 1912</del>	FEB 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: S. 1031 MAY 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 1913

July 2, 1913

Home:

~~SOLDIERS HOME~~ 8/1/16 6-681

NAME AMANDA M. DANIEL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

600042

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6574

JANUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Andrew M. Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

443802

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 45	1911. 1	9 90 M.H.	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 120
1907. 2	6 45	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	28 90 M.H.	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 120
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	10 90 M.H.	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 120
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	10 90 MH	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 120
1908. 1	13 45	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	19 90 MH	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 120
1908. 2	13 45	1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	8 90 MH	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 120
1908. 3	21 45	1912. 3	21 45	1916. 3	22 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 120
1908. 4	6 45 <sup>63</sup>	1912. 4	30 45 M.H.	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 120
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	APR 24 45 M.H.	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	11 72 M.H.	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	20 90 M.H.	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	10 90 M.H.	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	9 90 M.H.	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	9 90 M.H.	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	9 90 M.H.	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 150



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Anna C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *885.286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Priv F 4<sup>th</sup> Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES. *3* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 29, 1919</i>	<i>March 24, 1920</i>			
<i>and 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. J. Donohue \$ 10. APR 21 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1920 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Anna F.* **DEAD** 11008

Certificate No. *388652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob G.*

Service: *P.H. 38 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1219</i>		<i>Mich 86</i>	<i>July 94</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *510456* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled. *\$36.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 17-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L. 11324* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna C. Daniel</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 885286			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	Jan 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	21 79 '7	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna F. Daniel</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. 388652			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	3 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Daniel, Asa

Certificate No.  
1258340

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR  
(SPECIAL ACT)

Service  
Pt A 197th Ohio Inf  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	Dec 23, 1924	Jan 29, 1925			Oct 10, 1927	001 327
				Remarks: 10/4-27 let in debt			
				FEB 2 - 1925			

NAME:

Daniel, Augustine

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

800372

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri co C 74 USC vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1909

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Star	12	7 mch 1907	4 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	7 Mar 1907	20 Mar 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	16 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

1-17-22

Bureau notified:

FEB 14 1922

Remarks:

RE-ISSUE to correct rate.

427 N Galvez St. NOLA

104

Died

1922

Reimbursement order dated

SEP 28 1922

payable to

Albert Daniel

Former Roll No.

7

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

SEP 30 1922

6-681

NAME ASA DANIEL  
 Certificate No. 1258340  
 Fees None

CIVIL WAR  
 (SPECIAL ACT)

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			50									
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			68.33	4	4							
MARCH			4-50	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Augustine Daniel ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. 800372					
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12538 #0-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		82	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		118 3/60		4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		10 36		3	19	84		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		9 36		4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		4 3/60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		11 45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		11		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		10		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		11 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Daniel Betsie Ann

Certificate No.

385897

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Pt. M. 7 Ky. V. Cav.

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 5, 1926

JUL 13 1926

NAME:

Daniel, Betsie Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

385897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act June 27, 1894

Name of Soldier:

Richard Daniel

Service:

Pt M. 7" Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 Aug 1893	10 Nov 1893
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W.

Former Roll No.

2072

6-679

NAME **BETSIE ANN DANIEL.**

Certificate No. **385897**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Betsie Ann Daniel*

Certificate No. *385897*

Rate: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36 ✓		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8	36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	16	36 ✓		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	5	36 ✓	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniel, Burdett L

Certificate No. 285135      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt K. 11" Mo Cav.

Disability: Ch diar, res. dyspepsia & dis of rect: neuralgia, dis of mouth & gums, res of scurvy

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	11 May 1905	14 July 1905				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 21 Mar 1910      Bureau notified: DEC 1 2 1910

Remarks: Revised after date 7/10/10

Former Roll No. 127      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniel Cecelia J

Certificate No. 792177      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt H 29 Ill Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: 23 1937

Reported: APR 3 1937

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Burdett L. Daniel*

Certificate No. *285135*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					

NAME: *CECELIA J DANIEL*

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *792177*

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Cecilia J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *792.177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ADDY*  
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham Daniel*  
 Service: *Private Co B 29th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE, Y.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1915</i>	<i>June 18, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniel Cele Y**  
 Certificate No. **1195006** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: **Private Troop G, 1st Ill. Cav.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1921</i>				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Beccelia J. Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792.177</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>2</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	31 30 <sup>00</sup>	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1927. 1		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Cele Y Daniel</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1195006</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1924. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	11/28 18.5 <sup>20</sup>	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1927. 1		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: **Daniel Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1034935** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Pri 86 U.S.C. Vol Inf** Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 10	Nov 1909	20 Nov 1909		2 1/4	Sept. 1917	15 April 1913
	14 1/2	12 June 1912	15 April 1913		27	7 Sept. 1922.	
	16 1/2	7 Sept. 1913	✓ " "				

Fees: **11/26 1913** Accrued order dated **5/6/14**  
 payable to widow  
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**  
 Died: **Nov. 26. 1913** Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1913**  
 Remarks: **Green Wood, Fla.**  
 Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Daniel Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1034935** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**  
 Service: **Prot Co I, 86 U.S.C. Vol Inf.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC 8</b>		<b>15 Dec 1905</b>	<b>13 Jan 1906</b>	<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **145.** Home: 6-681





NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Daniel, Charles B.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1157213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Ky V Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Aug 10 1920			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	Dec 15 1927		
Inc	30	Sept 7 1927	Feb 13 1929		
Inc	50	Jan 10 1929			

Died July 1, 1929  
 Reported JUL 12 1929  
 Remarks: July 1, 1929 Account of the late  
 Mally Daniel  
 210 1/2 East Main St.,  
 Columbus Ohio

NAME:

Daniel, Charles B.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1157213

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

"A. 2" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

Malarial poisoning and disease of eyes and injury to left leg

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		8 Oct. 1906		Reis 15		Aug. 10-1920	Jan. 18-1922
8		8 Dec 1906	24 Sept. 1909				

Fees:

825 to St O B Lippo - Manchester - Ky  
Joseph H. Hunter \$20

2/14/22

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 28 1922

6-681

NAME CHARLES B. DANIEL.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1157213

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15	15	25	25	30	30	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

Handwritten notes: 17-1950, 7-46-67 TO DATE OF DEATH, CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles B. Daniel  
 Certificate No. 1157213  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Remarks: War with Spain.  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 10 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 15	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 30	1911. 2 10 30	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 15	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 30	1911. 3 10 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 15	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 30	1911. 4 9 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 15	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 30	1912. 1 10 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 30	1912. 2 8 30	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4 15	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 30	1912. 3 19 30	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 4 15	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 30	1912. 4 13 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 45	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 4 45	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 45	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes: 10/12 266<sup>23</sup>, 9 24, 19 24, 10 24, 11 29<sup>73</sup>, GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 4 1927, Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Charles A. E.*

Certificate No. *590052*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt F. 1 Md. V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2028 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
		<i>3024 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOTAWA, KANSAS.*      Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1913*      Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*      **JUN 27 1890**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Charles J.*

Certificate No. *282667*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. in 4th Reg. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Nilly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *certificate sent to Bureau Aug 29 1910*

Former Roll No. *18628 Act June 27, 1890*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Charles A. E. Daniel</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>590052</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>65</i>	1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<b>Check No. 227124</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<b>DIED May 18 1913</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles T. Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>282667</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 1908 20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>87 20</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>23 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<b>Dead</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Daniel Charles H*

Certificate No. *40523* NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Paymaster's Steward USS Glide and Ozark*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>22 Mch 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>22 Mch 1918</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1915**

Remarks: *28 Check No. 805224 Dated JUL 4 1915* Cause: *Portland Ore*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Cred*

Certificate No. *1161730* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WIND WITH SPINAL~~

Service: *Priv M 36 US Vol Inf* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Malarial Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1921</i>				

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H - Lonsdale Tenn*

Former Roll No. Home:

**OCT 28 1921**

6-691

NAME: Charles H Daniel 484 B Certificate No. 40523

Last paid to:				Rate: $\$24$				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2			2	14	A.M.		2	4	72	2	1919.	2		
	3			3	12	A.M.F.		3			3	1919.	3		
	4			4				4		GROUP 1	4	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A.M.F.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	18	N.D.E.		2			2	1920.	2		
	3			3	17	L.O.		3			3	1920.	3		
	4	11/10	60-	4				4			4	1920.	4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5/1	36-	2	13	5980		2			2	1921.	2		
	3	16	SER	3	4			3			3	1921.	3		
	4			4	4	72		4			4	1921.	4		
1910.	1	14	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	N.T.	2	4	72		2		Inc. ✓	2	1922.	2		
	3	73		3	4	72		3			3	1922.	3		
	4			4	4	72		4			4	1922.	4		

NAME: Fred Daniel ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1161730

Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: $\$12$				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	12
	2	222		2	12	18		2	4	18	2	1919.	2	4	12
	3			3	15	18		3	4	18	3	1919.	3	4	12
	4			4	14	18		4	4	18	4	1919.	4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	12
	2			2	22	18		2	4	18	2	1920.	2	4	12
	3			3	12	18		3	4	18	3	1920.	3	4	12
	4			4	12	18		4	4	18	4	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2			2	4	18		2	4	18	2	1921.	2		
	3			3	4	18		3	4	18	3	1921.	3		
	4			4	4	18		4	4	18	4	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36
	2			2	4	18		2	4	18	2	1922.	2	4	36
	3	24	195-	3	4	18		3	4	18	3	1922.	3	4	36
	4	4	18	4	4	18		4	4	18	4	1922.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Daniel, Cynthia J** DEAD

Certificate No. **675382** ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Levi N**

Service: **Co D 4 Tenn vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	18 Dec 1908	15 Feb 1909			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **March 21-1909** Bureau notified: **3-1081 to Com - 6/29/09 with letter of Kate Daniel.**

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniel Daniel** **8540<sup>a</sup>**

Certificate No. **511517** ARMY INVALID. **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. G. 17 Ind. Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>9 Jul 1890</del>	<del>8 Dec 1890</del>	Reis	25	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>25 Jul 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>9 Apr 1910</del>	<del>26 Apr 1910</del>				

Fees:

Topped. Pensioned under **Act of May 11, 1912** **10/14/12 WASHINGTON D. C.**

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Nov. 14, 1912, from Topeka May 2, 1908** **DES MOINES JUL 25 1913** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 12-1913** Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1913** **3-728**

Remarks: **Superior, Nebr.**

Former Roll No. **BMS 7/9/2** 6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia J Daniel DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>675382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>120</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>3/3 1840</i>	1913.	1		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>511517</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 Rate: 15 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>4500</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>117 444#</i>	<i>46</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75 50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Daniel* 8692

Certificate No. *511517* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pvt G 17 Ind.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb'y '07</i>	<i>25 July '07</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr '10</i>	<b>APR 26 1910</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka 2 Mar '08 Ord 30 Apr '08* Transferred to: *Des Moines 14 Nov 10 Order 11/17:10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Daniel*

Certificate No. *511517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. July 25, 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>511517</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Feb 08-12</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Des Moines</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>Sanitarium</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>17 24 00</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 44 50</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 4	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.				
Last paid to:					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Daniel*

Certificate No. *511217*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt 1st Regt 98*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wisconsin 30 Apr 1908*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400 JUN 27 1890*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Daniel*

Certificate No. *866812*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt C. 49 reg 2*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>24 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 7 1912</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>
<i>Em</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>27 1907</i>	<i>27 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20. 1918*      Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: *Died Oct 20 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1920 payable to widow.*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Daniel				Certificate No. 511517											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		10 10 40	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		7	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2		Trans. per let. P. O. 30 apr 1908 to M. W. ...	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1908.	3		GROUP 2	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1908.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Daniel Daniel				Certificate No. 866812											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 75 <del>12</del> 40				Remarks: ACT DAY 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		45	1915.	2		90	1919.	2		
1907.	3		10 40 50	1911.	3		5 45	1915.	3		90	1919.	3		
1907.	4		4 36	1911.	4		4 45	1915.	4		90	1919.	4		
1908.	1		3/16 3 36	1912.	1		10 45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1		3/3 102 67
1908.	2		5 45	1912.	2		6 45	1916.	2		90	1920.	2		70
1908.	3		4 45	1912.	3		7 67	1916.	3		90	1920.	3		GROUP 2
1908.	4		1 45	1912.	4		14 72	1916.	4		90	1920.	4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		
1909.	2		4 45	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		90	1921.	2		
1909.	3		4 45	1913.	3		4 90	1917.	3		90	1921.	3		
1909.	4		11 45	1913.	4		4 90	1917.	4		90	1921.	4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
1910.	2		4 45	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		
1910.	3		4 45	1914.	3		4 90	1918.	3		4 108	1922.	3		
1910.	4		5 45	1914.	4		4 90	1918.	4		1 20	1922.	4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Daniel, Dora*

Certificate No. *15549* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Sailor: *William H*

Service: *Seaman USS Fair Play*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 Nov 1901</i>	<i>23 Jan 1903</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 11-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sep 11-1911</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>14206</i>				6-676		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Naniel, Drury M*

Certificate No. *1053318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co E 48<sup>th</sup> Reg. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 July 1902</i>	<i>25 Feb 1903</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Crushed wounds under No. 40, Bureau Dec 37909, 17 Dec 30 1909.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18678 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Dora Daniel</i>				312				Certificate No. <i>15549</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>14206</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

*GROUP 1*

*OCT 1909*

*10 N. D. B.*

*11 S. E. R.*

*13 N. D. B.*

*14 N. D. B.*

*CHICAGO,*

*Feb 1911*

*Sept 11 1911*

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruby M. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055318</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

*GROUP 2*

*4/5 24 ✓*

*18 2 ✓*

*11 24 ✓*

*Dropped*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Drury M.*

Certificate No. *1055318* - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *P. E. 48" Ky V. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Act</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Nov 1909</del>	<del>31 Dec 1909</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Jan 29 1915</del>			35	Oct 4 1919	
	20	Oct 31 1917	Mar 26 1915	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
		24 Oct 31 1922	J				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Easter* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **28907**

Certificate No. *877113* - **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gabriel*

Service: *O & 35 US I*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 apr 08	1 nov 01			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30000* 6-679

NAME: <i>Drury M Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1055318</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1909</i>				Rate: <del>27</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>50</del> <i>ACT-FEBRUARY 6-1907</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	6 48 <sup>67</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/27 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 90 <sup>67</sup>	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/11 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	Inc 48 <sup>53</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 35 <sup>07</sup>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/19 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Easter Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>577113</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1903.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 78	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Daniel Eliza F.* Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No. *447.892* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Chester L.*

Service: *Pt. Co. H 2 Mo. V.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 July 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 2 - 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177* 6-679

NAME: *Daniel, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1920 Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *469759* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin W.*

Service: *Pri & Blacksmith co L. 13<sup>th</sup> Ky cav vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>13 Oct 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>mch. 13-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza F. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>447.892</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>469759</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		146	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		MAR 22 38.93	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4/2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Daniel Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **912565**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pvt G 39th Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 28 1921<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Apr 17 1922</b>			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 24 1922  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Elizabeth H.*      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *447,794*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Charles W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 36" Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>6 July 1897</i>			

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *219*

6-679

NAME: <b>ELIZABETH DANIEL</b>												Certificate No. <b>912565</b>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5/5 276	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Lunnell</i>												Certificate No. <i>447794</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>12 2530</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME

Daniel, Elizabeth F/

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

447794

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W

Service

Pt F 36 Ohio V Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Sept. 30 - 1923*

Reported

*OCT 9 - 1923*

Remarks:

NAME:

DANIEL, ELLA T.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

916,724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

John J.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service:

Priv L 1st Louisiana Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 18, 1921	July 25, 1922
Inc. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

From: Mark M. Boatner \$ 10 AUG 18 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 4 1922

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME ELIZABETH F DANIEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 447794

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ELLA T. DANIEL

Certificate No.

916,724

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

29 B-4 24  
10 Y 20.50  
11 Y 20

12 4  
1 4 20  
2 4

Fee  
8/18 138.40  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel E. ...*

Certificate No. *64028* ARMY WIDOW. *Remarried* Law

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E. ...*

Service: *1st Regt. 26th U.S. Field Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Edna May</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1921</i>
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rpt APR 12 1917*

Died: *Remarried 8/9/16* Bureau not filed: *2/24/17*

Remarks: *to J. O. Daniel*  
*How. Ellen Daniel.*

Former Roll No. *811*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Emily*

Certificate No. *513043* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908* Law

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. 2.8 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov 1891</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10/09* Bureau not filed: *Sept 26/10*

Remarks: *m-l* *Orange N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>697028</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-2</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	24	<i>42</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	19	<i>42</i>		2		
	3				3	12			3	20	<i>42</i>		3		
	4				4	13			4		<i>42</i>		4		
	1				1	13			1	19	<i>42</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	20	<i>42</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3	20			3		<i>42</i>		3		
	4				4	13			4		<i>42</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>42</i>		1		<i>42</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	<i>42</i>	1917.	2		<i>42</i>	1921.	2		
	3				3	13	<i>42</i>		3		<i>42</i>		3		
	4				4	17	<i>42</i>		4		<i>42</i>		4		
	1				1	21	<i>42</i>		1		<i>42</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	<i>42</i>	1918.	2		<i>42</i>	1922.	2		
	3	11			3	21	<i>42</i>		3		<i>42</i>		3		
	4	9			4	16	<i>42</i>		4		<i>42</i>		4		

6-881

NAME: <i>86 Emily Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>313043</i>										
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>812</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Esther Mary*

Certificate No. *840.656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Pri. I. 25<sup>th</sup> D. Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prig 20</i>		<i>Mar 16-1917</i>	<i>Mar 8-1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081-D = MAR 13 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 15 1918* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Frances* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *411494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri co D. 52 USC V J.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 June 1895</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *179* 6-879



NAME: *Esther Mary Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *840656*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 1 20	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Frances Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *411494*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: ~~*25*~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.00	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 11 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Daniel Frances McGuire

Certificate No. 926030      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas J

Service Lt Col 7 Ky Inf

8-4174

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan. 30, 1922				
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1922</del>				

Died - Jan. 12. 1925  
 Reported MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Daniel, Frances McGuire

Certificate No. 926030      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Lt. Col. 7th Reg. Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 30, 1922	Dec 26, 1922			

Fees: None  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1923  
 6-670      GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME **FRANCES M<sup>C</sup>GUIRE DANIEL**

Certificate No. **926030**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 80</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: **Frances McGuire Daniel**

Certificate No. **926030**

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 15 334	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 8 B-4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Francis*

Certificate No. *694892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Woodson J.*

Service: *Co. 1st Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>Susan</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>28 Dec 1911</i>
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7/20* Bureau notified: *3/13/20*

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Frank* DEAD-REP'T'D *8926 1/2*

Certificate No. *901319* ARMY INVALID. **SEP 28 1908** **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv. G. 17 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>15</b>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<b>JUN 3 1908</b>				
<i>Acc'd</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Nov 18 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to:

Died: *7 Sept 08* Bureau notified: **DEAD-REP'T'D**  
**SEP 28 1908**

Remarks: *Payable to Mary Mad*

Former Roll No. *14888* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>694892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12x25</i>				Remarks: <i>AOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42
	2	219			2	16	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4	4	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	39.67
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36.87	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	42		2	4	36
	3	6	42		3	4	36
	4	5	42		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	GROUP 2			3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>901319</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 28 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	41.00		3		
	4	28	32.00		4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Daniel George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305-896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *G. 39 Ky. Inf. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Nov. 1912</del>				
Inc.	24	July 1, 1915	Mich. 24, 1916	40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	July 1, 1920	A	Inc.	5	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 29-1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Feb 29 1922 / Accepted order dated APR. 17 1922*  
*payable to widow* *APR 25 1922*

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305-896* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt G 39 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *by head, left shoulder, & left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	4 Feb. 1903	26 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Act of May 11 1912 by Res Nov. 29 1912*  
*or Nov. 29, 1912*

Former Roll No. *2509 Gen. Law* Home:

R. 6-681



NAME: <i>George Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>305-896</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1912.</i>				Rate: <del>78 2/3</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		120
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150
1909.	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>George Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>305-896</i>											
Last paid to: <b>AUG 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1				1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daniel George*

Certificate No. *805893* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ARMY REGULATION 11-2015~~

Service: *Pt. I 12" US6 V H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>27 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1895</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE		<del><i>16 Dec 22 1913</i></del>					
		<i>21 Sept 17 1914</i>	<i>Jan 29 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 Sept 17 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1920*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *15803 Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

NAME: *Daniel, George L.*

Certificate No. *1131181* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Law:

Service: *Pt. Hosp. Corps U. S. A.*

Disability: *Pneumation & vic. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep. 10</i>		<i>8 May 1897</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
<i>Dep. 17</i>		<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2531 Gen. Law*

Home:



NAME: <i>George Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>805893</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2.50 38-</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 3083 <sup>13</sup>	1919. 1	114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	INC 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	<del>4 114</del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	4 122

NAME: <i>George L Daniel</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1131181</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-17</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	2 4 17	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 57	1923. 2	10 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 57	1923. 3	11 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	12 4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 5	1924. 1	1 4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	2 4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 30	1912. 4	6 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 30	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 30	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 30	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 30	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 30	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 30	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 30	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME Daniel, George W

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 564 649

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 14 Ky V Inf & Corp A 14 Ky V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	JAN 15 1924	March 12 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 4, 1927			Jan 1 1929	JAN 14 1929

Remarks: *White House*  
*MAF 30124* JAN 1 1 1927

*Jan 11 24*  
*Nancy Daniel*

NAME: Daniel George W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B 14 Ky Vol Inf & Corp A 14 Ky Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>21 July 1907</del>	<del>21 July 1908</del>	INC	25	July 8 1915	
				REISSUE	25	April 31 1913	July 31 1915
						30 April 21 1918	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Reissue to correct commencement of Increases.

Former Roll No. 18821 Oct 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME  
 Certificate No. **GEORGE W DANIEL**  
 Fees **564649**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	<del>4 90</del>					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	1 1/4	84				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *George W. Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *564649*

Last paid to: *4/20/07* Rate: *12 25 30 40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	FEB 9	660	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1 4	57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 36	2 4	75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	3 4	75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	4 4	75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1 4	75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	17 36	2 4	75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7 36	3 4	75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4 57	4 4	75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 57	1 4	75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 57	2 4	75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	3 4	75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	4 4	75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	19 36	1914. 2	4 57	1 4	75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Substituted</i>
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	2 4	77 17	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>5-14-21</i>
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 57	3 4	90/108	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				4 4	120						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Green W.*

Certificate No. *686121*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB 9 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. M 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				
		<b>NOT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPFKA, KANSAS*      Transferred to:

Died: *25 Mch 1913*      Bureau notified: *APR 16 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *893 JUN 27 1890*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Hannah*

Certificate No. *775014*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Daniel*

Service: *Pvt. I. 86<sup>th</sup> Col. Colored Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 5 1913</i>	<i>MAY 5 1914</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1920*      Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1920**

Remarks:

*5/14*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-679



NAME: <i>Green W. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>686121</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	15	
1907.	4			1911.	4	21	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2		
1908.	3	7		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
1909.	3	10		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		
1910.	3	9		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>775017</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				1921.	2	4	75
				1921.	3	4	75
				1921.	4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				1922.	2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
				1922.	4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				1923.	2	4	75
				1923.	3	4	75
				1923.	4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				1924.	2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
				1924.	4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				1925.	2	4	75
				1925.	3	4	75
				1925.	4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				1926.	2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
				1926.	4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				1927.	2	4	75
				1927.	3	4	75
				1927.	4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				1928.	2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
				1928.	4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				1929.	2	4	75
				1929.	3	4	75
				1929.	4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				1930.	2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
				1930.	4	4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Daniel Harriet** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **15474** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN**

Name of Soldier: **Reuben**

Service: **Priv B, Ills 907s**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	25	May 1909	27 June 1910			

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **July 8, 1911** Bureau notified: **3-1081-10-27-11**

Remarks: **Magazine acc**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Daniel Harriet** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **883777** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Priv. C. 47 2 Ills 300**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 30-1918	Feb 18-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **one**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 24 1920** 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Daniel</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>15474</i>							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>265</i>			2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/20 13560</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>23 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>883777</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3/3 378 330</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Daniel Harriet Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1578755 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Moses Daniel alias Daniel Mosely

Service Pvt A 10 U S Col Heavy Art & F 75 U S Col Inf C-4572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 29 1927	Oct 25 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Dec 6 - 1929</i>					
Reported			<i>JAN 15 1930</i>			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Daniel Harriet M ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 316881 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Sgt & 1st Lt H 81 Ind Inf C-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926.				
Died	<i>July 2, 1927</i>					
Reported			<i>JUL 15 1927</i>			
Remarks: Henry M Daniel, Gdn, #750 Superior Ct Stanislaus Co, Cal, 2/17/26 Ev to Com Gen-March 1926						

*Ck #25557495-A-2/4/26-\$30.00 made payable to Gdn 3/13/26 by the Com Gen.*

*Gen. C. C. ...*

NAME **Harriet Daniel**  
 Certificate No. **1578755**  
 Fees  none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 40						
APRIL					4 30	4 40						
MAY					4 30	4 40						
JUNE					4 30	4 40						
JULY					4 30	4 40						
AUGUST					4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER					2,155 4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					304 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

*Let for Nov 1  
A-3-108/14*

NAME **HARRIET M DANIEL**  
 Certificate No. **316881**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Henry M Daniel, Gan.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	18 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	26 30	19 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	20 30	19 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	18 30	20 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	21 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	26 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 110								

*Let for Nov 1  
A-3-108/14*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Daniel Harriet M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **29144**

Certificate No. *316881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Sgt and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt H 81 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>7 Dec 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30112</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Daniel, Hector G

Certificate No. 220 685 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 60 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>December 21, 1924</i>	<i>JAN 1 0 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>cf.</i>							

6-6572





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Hector G*

Certificate No. *220685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt I 60 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>8 Nov 1905</i>	<i>25 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12856* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Hector G*

Certificate No. *220685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt I 60 Ill Inf* *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>INC 24</i>		<i>Feb 16 1915</i>	<i>MAY 1 1915</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: *Inc. .50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1867 (ag)* Home: *MAY 27 1915* 681

NAME: <i>Hector G Daniel</i>				1867				Certificate No. <i>220685</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>12856</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>AME</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>SEP</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 N. T. CHICAGO,</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>PENSIONED UNDER</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hector G Daniel</i>				5359 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>220685</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 24 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 N.D.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 N.T.</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 N.D.</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 SEP</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 LBL</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 N.D.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 136.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>ACT MAY 1912</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>13 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>14 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>15</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>16</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>17 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4/12 40</i>	1914. 2	<i>18 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>19 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 3	<i>19 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>20 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 113.80</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Howard, Calvin* <sup>now known as</sup> *Henry Daniel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1144111* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Co. H. 14" U.S. C. Vol. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12 21	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>7 Mch 1908</del>		22 1/2	<del>7 April 1920</del>	<del>5 May 1913</del>
Reis	15 25	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>5 May 1913</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	7 April 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1921**

Remarks: *Don't Say*  
*Pt. 1 Fountain, N.C.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Daniel, Henry L ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *273 576* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: **Pt B 1 Ind H A**  
 Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Jan 21, 1929* Reported **FEB 15 1929**  
*3-102*

*Jan 21 29 Accrued ... 1929*  
*Malilda Daniel* *1214 - 22, 3027, Indianapolis Indiana*

NAME:

*Calvin Howard* <sup>now known as</sup> *Henry Daniel* Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1144111

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate: \$12.50 ~~19~~ 32.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	170	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	20 36	2	5 49 <sup>65</sup>	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1909. 1	411 520	1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2	9 36	2	10 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13 36	3	19 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4	10 36	4	14 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 35 <sup>70</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	<del>4 150</del>	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 57	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2		2		2	Letter to Dan
3	8 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3		3		3	3-1051
4	15 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4		4	28/11

NAME

HENRY L. DANIEL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

273576

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK

CANCEL

DEAD

11-39

NAME: *Daniel Henry L* 9412

Certificate No. *1773576* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 1 Ind N. A.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chro Rheum Res Indigestion.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1916</del>	<del>Sept 91</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>JUL 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1912	
		<i>25 Apr 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>30, Apr 20, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 7851* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Daniel, Henry P.**

Certificate No. **34 570** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **C orp. I. 44 Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug. 31, 1922					

Died: *Feb 20, 1926* Reported: *WA*

Remarks: *CR*



NAME: <i>Henry P. Daniel</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>34570</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	57	2	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	3			3	4	36	3	4	57	3	4	120	2	4	50	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	57	4	4	120	3	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	57	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	151	3	4	50	
	4			4	4	57	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	Trans to Mo.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	
	2			2	4	57	2	4	75	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	4	36	3	4	57	3	4	75	3	4	150	3			
	4	4	36	4	4	57	4	4	75	4	4	150	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	
	2			2	4	57	2	4	75	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3			3	4	57	3	4	75/102	3	4	150	3			
	4			4	4	57	4	4	120	4			4			

NAME		HENRY P. DANIEL,											
Certificate No.		34570											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Henry P*

Certificate No. *34570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: *Corp I 44 Ill Inf* 1920

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Aug. 31. 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 28. 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Illinois* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7893* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Horatio*

Certificate No. *1160091* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pl. Hosp. Corps. U. S. Army.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *Illinois* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pl.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Henry P Daniel				1903 5406				Certificate No. 34570						
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>2480</del> 3250				Remarks: 72 MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 90		2	4 96		2	10 4 50 <sup>22</sup>
	3			3	10 AM		3	4 90		3	4 96		3	11 4 72
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 96		4	12 4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 AM F	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	9 NDB		2	4 90		2	4 96		2	2 4 72
	3			3	18 NDB		3	4 90		3	4 133 <sup>20</sup>		3	3 4 72
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 JAN 1912	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 97 <sup>60</sup>		4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: Horatio Daniel				Certificate No. 1160091										
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	4 6
	2			2	6 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	10 4 6
	3			3	10 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	11 4 6
	4			4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	12 4 6
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 6
	2			2	8 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	2 4 6
	3			3	19 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	3 4 6
	4			4	8 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	1 18		3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1910.	1	5/10 70 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	
	2	18 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3	12 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	8 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Daniel Irwin**

Certificate No. **670-670** ARMY MINORS. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service of Soldier: **Sgt Sig Corps US Army**

Guardian: **Mamie H. McDonald**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Feb. 1909**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Ordinary St. Liberty Co. Ga.**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	22 May 1905	15 Jan 1909	<del>Oscar L</del>	22 May 1905	31 Dec 1911
				<del>Theron M</del>	" "	30 Oct 1913

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **W 150 130 J. Ludovici - Ga. End's Payment 2 Dec 1913 - Reported & Dropped 5 Jan 1914**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniel Isaac**

Certificate No. **1077778** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lt 49th Reg U.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 27 Jan 1908	13 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **4/27/09 P.M. Under**

Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1068. JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Irwin L Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>672670</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12 + 2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.	<b>18</b>	1911. 1.	<i>4/19 48</i>	1915. 1.		1919. 1.	
1907. 2.		1911. 2.	<i>24 48</i>	1915. 2.		1919. 2.	
1907. 3.		1911. 3.	<i>16 48</i>	1915. 3.		1919. 3.	
1907. 4.		1911. 4.	<i>29 45<sup>27</sup></i>	1915. 4.		1919. 4.	
1908. 1.		1912. 1.	<i>3/9 42</i>	1916. 1.		1920. 1.	
1908. 2.		1912. 2.	<i>15 40</i>	1916. 2.		1920. 2.	
1908. 3.		1912. 3.	<i>21 42</i>	1916. 3.		1920. 3.	
1908. 4.		1912. 4.	<i>12/27 42</i>	1916. 4.		1920. 4.	
1909. 1.	<i>2471040</i>	1913. 1.	<i>5/6 42<sup>OK</sup></i>	1917. 1.		1921. 1.	
1909. 2.	<i>19 48</i>	1913. 2.	<i>16</i>	1917. 2.		1921. 2.	
1909. 3.	<i>28 48</i>	1913. 3.		1917. 3.		1921. 3.	
1909. 4.	<i>19 48</i>	1913. 4.	<i>12/24 60</i>	1917. 4.		1921. 4.	
1910. 1.	<i>24 48</i>	1914. 1.	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 1.		1922. 1.	
1910. 2.	<i>16 48</i>	1914. 2.		1918. 2.		1922. 2.	
1910. 3.	<i>31 48</i>	1914. 3.		1918. 3.		1922. 3.	
1910. 4.	<i>17/1 48</i>	1914. 4.		1918. 4.		1922. 4.	

NAME: <i>Isaac Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1.		1915. 1.		1919. 1.	
1907. 2.		1911. 2.		1915. 2.		1919. 2.	
1907. 3.		1911. 3.		1915. 3.		1919. 3.	
1907. 4.		1911. 4.		1915. 4.		1919. 4.	
1908. 1.		1912. 1.		1916. 1.		1920. 1.	
1908. 2.	<i>6/1 73</i>	1912. 2.		1916. 2.		1920. 2.	
1908. 3.		1912. 3.		1916. 3.		1920. 3.	
1908. 4.		1912. 4.		1916. 4.		1920. 4.	
1909. 1.		1913. 1.		1917. 1.		1921. 1.	
1909. 2.	<b>DIED 27 m</b>	1913. 2.	<i>1/4 09</i>	1917. 2.	<b>REPORTED OCT 15 1907</b>	1921. 2.	
1909. 3.		1913. 3.		1917. 3.		1921. 3.	
1909. 4.	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 4.		1917. 4.		1921. 4.	
1910. 1.		1914. 1.		1918. 1.		1922. 1.	
1910. 2.		1914. 2.		1918. 2.		1922. 2.	
1910. 3.		1914. 3.		1918. 3.		1922. 3.	
1910. 4.		1914. 4.		1918. 4.		1922. 4.	

NAME: *Daniel Isaac.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180120* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Recruit. Unassigned. 9' U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept. 14. 1916.</i>	<i>May 31. 1918.</i>				
		<i>8 Mar. 6-1918.</i>					
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Sept. 22, 1922.</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1922.</i>				

Fees: *Wilson + 50 \$ 25. 6/21. 18*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *611 13* 6-681

NAME: *Daniel Isaac N. U.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. & Com. Sgt. B. 1" Ark. U. Cav.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20. 7 mch 1907.</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *17. 11. 1913* Bureau notified: *312 Acct of adv. dated 3/15/13*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1087 JUN 27 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Isaac Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1180120</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	2 4 8
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24
					<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>		
					<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>		
						1923. 1	2 4 8
						1923. 2	4 8
						1923. 3	4 8
						1923. 4	4 8
						1924. 1	4 8
						1924. 2	4 8
						1924. 3	4 8
						1924. 4	4 8
						1925. 1	4 8
						1925. 2	4 8
						1925. 3	4 8
						1925. 4	4 8
						1926. 1	4 8
						1926. 2	4 8
						1926. 3	4 8
						1926. 4	4 8
						1927. 1	4 8
						1927. 2	4 8
						1927. 3	4 8
						1927. 4	4 8
						1928. 1	4 8
						1928. 2	4 8
						1928. 3	4 8
						1928. 4	4 8
						1929. 1	4 8
						1929. 2	4 8
						1929. 3	4 8
						1929. 4	4 8
						1930. 1	4 8
						1930. 2	4 8
						1930. 3	4 8
						1930. 4	4 8

NAME: <i>Isaac N. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>661678</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	6320	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	DIED 7/11/1911	1916. 1	REPORTED JAN 15 1912	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	2933 Pd	1916. 3	paid 4/15 1913	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Daniel, Isham W.**      ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **108 384**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: **Pt K 23 Ky V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug 27 1921				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	<b>Sept. 21, 1926</b>			

Died: *Sept 18, 1928*      Reported: *Oct 1, 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to France Jan 28.*

OCT 1 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Daniel, Isham W.*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *108384*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt K. 23 Ky V I.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis heart & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan 1887</del>	<del>3 June 1892</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	27	May 25-1914	Aug 5-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug. 27-1921	Feb. 13-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **527**      Home:

6-681

NAME ISHAM W DANIEL  
 Certificate No. 108384  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				90								
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

NAME: *Isham W Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 108384

Last paid to: Rate: *24.27: 38.30* (72) Remarks: *CHECK CANCELED*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 81	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 81	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 81	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 81	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 81	1912. 2 15	1916. 2 4 81	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 81	1912. 3 23	1916. 3 4 81	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 81	1912. 4 16	1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 81	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 81	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 81	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 81	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 81	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 81	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 81	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 81	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 81	1914. 4 4 81	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Daniel, James

Certificate No.

1065 005

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 12 Tenn V Cav

Disability

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Mar 18, 1925</i>	Reported <i>APR 16 1925</i>
				Remarks: <i>(108)</i>	
<i>mar 18, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 27 1923</i>				<i>Linton Ark.</i>	
note to widow <i>Nancy A. Daniel</i>					

NAME

*Daniel, James*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No.

*1065-005*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1901~~

Service:

*Pt Co I, 12" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Spence Ark*

Former Roll No.

*565*  
*38*

Act of June 27 1899.

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES DANIEL.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1065005**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	<del>50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

**DEAD**  
 or  
 25

NAME <i>James Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065005</i>										
Rate paid to: <i>18-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24.35-50</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Act of May 11, 1913										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>421</b>	1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	12 36		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	12 36		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4	<i>17/28 24 73</i>		4	15 36		4	4 60		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1	13 36	1912.	1	28 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2	<i>13 36</i>		2	11 36		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	<i>13 36</i>		3	19 36		3	4 60		3	4 151		3	4 50
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	14 36		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
	1	15 36		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	<i>14 36</i>	1913.	2	<del>27</del> 86 40	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	4		3	<del>70</del> 70 13		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>15 36</i>		4	4 60.		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1	15 36		1	4 60.		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 60		3	4 72 91 80		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>12/1 36</i>		4	4 60		4	4 105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel James*

Certificate No. *11246210* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Co. 24<sup>th</sup> Batty. Field. Arty. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>9 May 1904</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1906</i>				

Fees: *Sept 2 1916* Accrued order dated *JAN 7 1928*

payable to widow *Sarena Daniel*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *2997849* *11/4/16*

Transferred to: *Busy, Kentucky*

Former Roll No. *18763* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel James A.O.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 40** **624**

Certificate No. *936,470* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 5, 3<sup>rd</sup> B. H. A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27/08</i>	<i>Sept. 25/08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 5/12</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 20/12</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>July 20/16</i>	<i>May 16/13</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>July 20/21</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691



NAME: James Daniel				Certificate No. 112462											
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		6 36		1		4		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		6 36		4		<del>4 36</del>		4		
	1		10 36 ✓		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		10 36 ✓	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		GROUP 2	1921.	2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4		3		Paid to		3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		Aug 4, 1916		4		
	1		18 36 ✓		1		4 36		1				1		
1910.	2		10 36 ✓	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME: 40 James A. O. Daniel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 936470							
Last paid to: 624				Rate: 12:11.50; 16:30; 38:50				MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		4 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 114
	3				3		4 36		3		4 49.50		3		4 114
	4				4		4 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 114
	1				1		5 36		1		4 49.50		1		4 114
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 36	1916.	2		4 49.50	1920.	2		4 114
	3				3		6 36		3		INC. 51.83		3		4 151
	4		4 36		4		5 43.50		4		64.50		4		4 150
	1		4 36		1		4 43.50		1				1		4 150
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2		4 43.50	1917.	2		4 64.50	1921.	2		4 150
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 64.50		3		INC. 150
	4		4 36		4		49.50		4		64.50		4		4 150
	1		4 36		1		49.50		1		64.50		1		4 150
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2		4 49.50	1918.	2		4 64.50	1922.	2		4 150
	3		4 36		3		4 49.50		3		5 83.53		3		4 150
	4		4 36		4		4 49.50		4		114.		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel James D* 7658

Certificate No. *38422* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st 6 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Deaf Res Piles, Dis Rect<sup>um</sup> & Eyes.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 97</i>	<i>1st Sept 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 March 11* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Margaret J. Widow Order Com'r. 4/13/11*

Former Roll No. *GH 7909* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel James D*

Certificate No. *444178* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st 6 Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2-11-11* Bureau notified: *2-11-11*

Remarks: *Carried over dated 7/11/10*

Former Roll No. *1233* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>James P. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>384444</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>428 49</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3		<i>4 30</i>		3				3						3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4						4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 40</i>		2				2						2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3						3				3					3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4						4				4					4		

NAME: <i>James P. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>444178</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3						3				3					3		
	4		<i>7 00</i>		4				4						4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>7 1</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2						2				2					2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>DIED</i>		2		<i>REPORTED APR 15 1910</i>		2						2				2					2		
	3		<i>Ac...</i>		3		<i>pt 6. ucy 1910</i>		3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		



NAME: Daniel James H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 560106 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Corp I 139 Ill Vol Inf 4 Sgt I 3 Ill Vol Cav  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Feb 1907	15 Mar 1907	Orig	20	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912
Sup			7 Nov 1910	Inv	24	Jan 13 1917	June 11 1917
Inc	15	11 Mch 1912	28 Mch 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: RR Rockford  
 Former Roll No. 13178 (act June) Home: JUL 5 1917 6-681

NAME: Daniel James H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1203814 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pvt H 31st U S Vol Inf  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 3 1922	Jun 1 1922				

Fees: none  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: JUN 7 1922 6-681

NAME: James H Daniel				5492				Certificate No. 560106							
Last paid to: 4 Jan (1907 @ 6 tag)				Rate: 12 1520-2250				Remarks: No payment on issue 26 Jan 1907 @ 8							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	60	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	100
	2	4/9	29 33		2	11	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	12	AMF		3	13	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	14	NT		4		60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	EBG	1912.	1	18	60	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8	AMF		2	4/9	38 30		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	11	JHT		3	18	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50
	4	12	JHT		4	12	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	ASW		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	JHT		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	?	AMF		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	S. E. F.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	M. T.		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7/27	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: JAMES H. DANIEL				Certificate No. 1203814											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 15
	2				2				2				2	0	4 15
	3				3				3				3	1	4 15
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2				2	2	4 15
	3				3				3				3	3	4 15
	4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/19	45 50
	2				2				2				2	2/19	45
	3				3				3				3	4	45
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, James J.*

Certificate No.: *297843*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *St G, 14 Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis both legs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>							
<i>#82</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 23 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>..</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN*      Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 1920*      Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2586 Gen. Serv*      Home:      6-881

NAME: *Daniel, James M.*      ~~HALF PAID WIFE~~      ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *229537*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P I 49 Ill Inf*      **CIVIL WAR.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: ~~Ch diarrhea and piles~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Oct 98</i>	<i>31 Oct 99</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 8 1917</i>	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Nov 22 1919</i>	
		<i>27 Nov 22 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half to wife Margaret J by Comd order Nov 4, 1904 Desertion*

Former Roll No. *8030*      Home:      **FEB 5 1918**      6-881



NAME: James P. Daniel				Certificate No. 297843			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 40-50			
Remarks: General Law.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120
1908. 4	10 90 ✓	1912. 4	14 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 120
1909. 1	8 90 ✓	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 120
1909. 2	8 90 ✓	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 120
1909. 3	14 90 ✓	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 120
1909. 4	6 90 ✓	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 120
1910. 1	16 90 ✓	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 120
1910. 2	6 90 ✓	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 120
1910. 3	9 90 ✓	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 120
1910. 4	8 90 ✓	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	23 90 23 <sup>67</sup>	1922. 4	4 120

NAME: James M. Daniel				Certificate No. 229537			
Last paid to: 14 1/2				Rate: 50			
Remarks: Margaret G.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 21 P	1915. 1	13 45 P	1919. 1	13 45 P
1907. 2		1911. 2	28 21 W	1915. 2	13 45 P	1919. 2	13 45 P
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 21 P	1915. 3	13 45 P	1919. 3	13 45 P
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 21 W	1915. 4	13 45 P	1919. 4	13 45 P
1908. 1		1912. 1	22 21 P	1916. 1	13 45 P	1920. 1	13 45 P
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 21 P	1916. 2	13 45 P	1920. 2	13 45 P
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 21 W	1916. 3	13 45 P	1920. 3	13 45 P
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 21 P	1916. 4	13 45 P	1920. 4	13 45 P
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 21 W	1917. 1	13 45 P	1921. 1	13 45 P
1909. 2		1913. 2	10 21 P	1917. 2	13 45 P	1921. 2	13 45 P
1909. 3		1913. 3	17 21 P	1917. 3	13 45 P	1921. 3	13 45 P
1909. 4		1913. 4	10 21 W	1917. 4	13 45 P	1921. 4	13 45 P
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 21 P	1918. 1	13 45 P	1922. 1	13 45 P
1910. 2		1914. 2	17 21 W	1918. 2	13 45 P	1922. 2	13 45 P
1910. 3		1914. 3	19 32 25	1918. 3	13 45 P	1922. 3	13 45 P
1910. 4		1914. 4	27 32 25	1918. 4	13 45 P	1922. 4	13 45 P

NAME: *Daniel James M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 9618

Certificate No. *576786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pt. K 43" Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Nov 1900</i>	<i>29 June 01</i>	INCREASE	<i>15.50</i>	<i>July 30, 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1916 *</i>
		<i>19 Aug 08</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>July 30, 1918</i>	
	<i>3.50</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>28 FEB 1913</i>		<i>22.50</i>	<i>July 30, 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32.</i>	<i>Jul 30, 1920.</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Inc 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Recover \$4 per mo. from Aug. 3, 1908 to July 29, 1910, incl. L \$95<sup>60</sup> - erroneously paid under act Feb 6/07. Rockville, Ind. 2/19/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 9618* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Daniel James R.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *533636* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1900*

Service of Soldier: *Chi. Co I. 148" Ill & I.*

Guardian: *M R. Young, Curator*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 May 1902</i>	<i>Sophia A.</i>	<i>6 Dec 1901</i>	<i>14 Dec 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* 6-678



NAME: <i>James M. Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>576786</i>			
AUG 4, 1908				Rate: <del>1550</del> <i>1550</i>				Remark: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	<i>72 3367</i>	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36 6 36<sup>13</sup></i>	1912. 4	<i>7 3.6</i>	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 2-12</i>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payme: Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	<i>72 60</i>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>James R. Daniel</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>533636</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 MAR	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 <i>Expd</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>26</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>29</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

Daniel, James R

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

683 740

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1905

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E. & A 23 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	June 11, 1926		
Inc	90	July 9, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 28, 1928		

Died Dec. 27, 1929  
 Letter to Cor. Sec.  
 Reported JAN 15 1930  
 Remarks:  
 Andrew M. Foreman, Gdn  
 Adm'd May 21, 1928. By Probate Court  
 Davess Co Mo Bond \$6,000  
 Ev. filed Sept. 1928

JUL 1 1926

NAME:

Daniel, James R

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

683740

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. E. and A. 23 Mo. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 March 1907	24 Jan 1908			23 Sept 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				1917	19 May 1913
		17 May 1912	10 Dec 1912			JUN 10 1916	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOWNSHIP KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1313 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME  
**JAMES R DANIEL**  
 Certificate No.  
**683740**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

*James R. Daniel, Edw* GROUP 2

RATE—	50		72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	15	90
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	12	90
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	20	90
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	9	90
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	13	90
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	11	90
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	19	90
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	10	90
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	17	90
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	10	90
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	21	90
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	8	90

NAME: <i>James R. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>683740</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 73 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				ACT FEB. 6, 1907---			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	<i>2/17 40.50</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 150
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>2 m p</i>	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 3/4</i>	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2</i>	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	<i>4 1/2</i>	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	<i>pic 81.60</i>	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	<i>90/08</i>	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Daniel James S* 7714 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *166553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *18115 Ind.*

Disability: *Crisis heart following typhoid fever.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>9 March 07</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to [unclear] Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *7996* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Daniel, James W** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **992 764** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp G 1 P E Mo Mil**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *July 7, 1926* | Reported: **AUG 17 1926**

Remarks: *Letter P. 2m -*



NAME:

*James S Daniel*

Certificate No.

*46653*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6 90</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

JAMES W DANIEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

992764

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECKED

NAME: *Daniel, James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl. 1st Co. Mo. Mil.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 Apr 1907</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>30 Oct. 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	inc.	22	Apr 21, 1917	Oct 27, 1917 <sup>H</sup>
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1336 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *492.211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel, Andrew J.*

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 23rd Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Feb. 1900

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18-15.* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *350*

6-679

NAME:

*James P. Daniel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*992764*

Last paid to:

*\$150 22<sup>50</sup> 32 50* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	64	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Jane Daniel*

DEAD

Certificate No.

*492.211*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Daniel Jane

Certificate No. 604999 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

DEAD

Service: Pri D. & Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 Feb 1906			
		Revised 24 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Oct 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 11/1-11/3/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 16

NAME: Daniel Jeannette M.

81385

Certificate No. 672544 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Roderick E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. F. 22 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Nov. 1908	14 Jan. 1909			
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 fee to Robert Watson.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Jane Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>604999</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	247	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1912/127 82<sup>25</sup></i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	0 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	2 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Jeannette M. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>672544</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	25 22	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

DEAD

KNOXVILLE  
*Ed C. W. Cate*

GROUP 2

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Jennie A* 8470

Certificate No. *511947* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Corp & 98 OVA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1900</i>	<i>6 May 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 19th 1903</i> by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3-13-12 P M</i> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 15 1912</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>300</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Jeremiah M* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *588255* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Prv 4th Reg Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 NOV 1910</i>	<i>30 NOV 1910</i>				
		<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 10 1912</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>NOV 2-1915</i>	<i>NOV 10-1915</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, N. D. C</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Covington, Tenn.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 16 1916</i> Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Died Sept. 3, 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 14, 1916 payable to Joseph A. Daniel - R. C. Covington, Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 14 1915</b> <i>OCT 17 1916</i>				Home: <b>ADMITTED MATH. BR. F. H. D. V. S.</b> <i>4/11/10</i>			

6-681



NAME: Jennie A Daniel				Certificate No. 511977																			
Last paid to: Rate: 8 12				Remarks: 18470																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	211		1	14	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	13	?		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah M Daniel				Certificate No. 588255																			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 NATIONAL HOME INMATE.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	44.40	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	492 H.			2	13	45		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4		4 72 6.40		4				4				4		
	1				1	6	45		1		4 90		1				1				1		
	2				2	6	45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14/3 21 79			4		DEAD		4				4				4		
	1				1	19	7 Mt. H. Mt. H.		1		11/31/16 90		1				1				1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	90		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Jeremiah M.*

Certificate No. *588255*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE**      Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:      Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Jeremiah M.*

Certificate No. *588255*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Cot Cos J & B. 1" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>21 June 1905</i>	<i>5 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *684*      **ADMITTED WITH REG. U. S. V. S. 7/11/10**      6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2					
	3				3			3			3			3					
	4				4			4			4			4					
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Jeremiah M. Daniel</i>												Certificate No. <i>588255</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>171</i>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2				2			2			2				
	3				3				3			3			3				
	4				4				4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>		2			2			2			2						
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3			3						
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4			4			4			4						
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>5 36</i>		2			2			2			2						
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3			3			3			3						
	4	<i>5 36</i>		4			4			4			4						

**KNOXVILLE,**

6-681

*Revised by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*



NAME: *Daniel Jerry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *910200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *11 14 & 15" U.S. Caval.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 16 March 1908</del>	<del>11 Apr 1908</del>	REISSUE	16	<del>Mar 27, 1912</del>	<del>Apr. 22, 1916*</del>
				and			
				INCREASE	20	Mar. 3, 1916	36
		<del>15 27 May 1917</del>	<del>6 Jan 1918</del>		24	Mar. 3, 1921	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * To correct rate & allow increase							
Former Roll No. <i>1382 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Daniel John* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *12482* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Ship Cook USS. No. Car., E. B. Hale & Princeton*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	June 15/08	Aug 11/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 22/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reserve of trans with drop Card 9/24/09 Died at J's home</i> <i>Paul Jey</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: <i>Jerry Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>779392</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	9	4 50
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	105
	4				4	0			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	105
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	105		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
												Trans to Mo. Payment Card			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>12482</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	26	4 90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		Head		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-677



NAME: *Daniel, John* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *233404* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT-FEB-6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Regt of Cavalry*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1526	Feb 1907	27 Aug 1907		30	23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912
	<del>208</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	17 Feb 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10-1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1407* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-61

NAME: *Daniel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615868* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt B 48 Reg U.S.* **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb. 1907	9 Aug 1907				
Acc	20	12 Apr. 1911	24 Apr. 1911				
Class	20	2 June 1912	5 June 1912				

Fees: *Att. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1913**

Remarks: *and 12/1 1913 accrued order dated 2/3/15... payable to widow Alpha*

Former Roll No. *Ashbyburg Ky 19040- Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-61



NAME: <i>Schmid Daniel</i>				DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>233404</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 2000 40</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2	
	3			3	10		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			3	
	4	7		4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4	
1908.	1	7	1912.	1		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	50 33		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2			2	
	3			3	2		3	4	90		3				3			3	
	4			4	12 40		4	4	90		4				4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10		2			2	4	90		2				2			2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4	90		3				3			3	
	4	10		4	4 90		4	4	90		4				4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9		2	4 90		2	4	90		2				2			2	
	3	9		3	4 90		3	4	90		3				3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4	120		4				4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Daniel</i>				DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>615868</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 27</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1	3 1/2 20 40	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 48 57		2			2			2			2	
	3	47 15 70		3	21 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4	9 60		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	7 45	1912.	1	19 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8 45		2	7 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 45		3	7 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	13 45		4	18 60		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 45	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 45		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 45		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 45	1914.	1	GROUP 2	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	17 45		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniel John**

Certificate No. **691344** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pr 644 U.S.C Vol Inf**

Disability: **Dead**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	105	Feb 4 1908	24 Mar 1908				
	126	April 1910	28 April 1910				
						<b>DEAD</b>	

Fees: **2-4/28/10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **4/27/13 - Am** Bureau notified: **3-1081-6/28/13**

Remarks: **3/11/0805 Walnut St Memphis Tenn 1145880-6/4/13-36 Cause 5**

Former Roll No. **705** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniel, John**

Certificate No. **694 983** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt I 125 U S C V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	May 16, 1925	Nov 2, 1925		

Died: **May 22 1930** Reported: **JUN 11 1930**

Remarks: **ca,**

NOV 11 1925



NAME: <b>John Daniel</b>				Certificate No. <b>691344</b>			
FEB: 4 1909 <b>70-12</b>				Remarks: <b>Dead</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		179	1911.	1		1136
	2				2		1136
	3				3		1636
	4				4		836
1908.	1			1912.	1		836
	2				2		936
	3				3		1236
	4				4		1036
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2	10			2		
	3	7	30		3		GROUP 2
	4	8	30		4		
1910.	1	3/16	30 Dup	1914.	1		
	2	10	31 87		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
							<b>KNOXVILLE</b>

NAME	JOHN DANIEL,												
Certificate No.	694983												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Daniel John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *694983* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Sgt & 125 U S C V Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1914</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1919</i>					
		<i>no ally.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>925-19 St</i>							
<i>Louisville Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19041 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>3/27/14</i>			

NAME: *Daniel John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *701842* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *4th Corp. 4th Tenn Vol. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>Ally none</i>							
<i>no petty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 8, 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 10, 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order issued Nov. 29, 1912 Payable to widow Loungy Daniel</i> <i>date of pensioner's death, Jan. 8, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19042 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>John Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>694983</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <del>32</del> <del>30</del> <i>35.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	16	98.71		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	7	36		3	5	46.40		3	4	60		3	4	151.50
	4	9	36		4	6	48	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	5	62.53		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <i>John Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>701842</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i>				Rate: <i>45-20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	14	60		4				4		
1908.	1	13	22.97	1912.	1	12	43.33	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2	12	43.33		2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		



NAME: *Daniel, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co F 5<sup>th</sup> Md. A 6<sup>th</sup> W Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Dec 1904</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Nov 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *—* *Sealed* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *487 A J* Home: 6-891

NAME: *Daniel John P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *12639 9557*

Certificate No. *865447* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. P. 4 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>NOV 19 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 23 1913</i>	<i>NOV 22 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 25</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1919* Accrued order dated *Mar 24, 1920*  
payable to widow *Anna C. Daniel*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Royalton, Minn.*

Died: *Dec. 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**12639**

Former Roll No. *15787* Home: **APR 3 1920** 6-891



NAME: <i>John Daniel</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>993765</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/14/08</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	24	10 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4	7 <sup>15 33</sup> 75			4				4		
	1	9			1	4 75		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>					1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			Check No. <i>916977</i> Dated <b>APR 4 1913</b> Canceled.					2		
	3	8			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>John P. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>865447</i>											
Last paid to: <b>OCT 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 24 35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	103
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105
	1				1	5	45		1	4	72		1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	21	84
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4		
	1	15	42 <sup>80</sup>		1		81 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	8	45		1	6	67 <sup>77</sup>		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4		

1/6

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Cohen G.*

Certificate No. *1047667* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 16. 33rd Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>15 19 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>15 21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>19 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1583* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel John H.*

Certificate No. *16046* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Mexican War.**

Service: *Sgt co K. 1 Tex Cav* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 20 29 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 may 1907</i>				
		<i>Accd 27 mar 1911</i>	<i>12 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1087 + Lt Edward P Dougherty - 4/28/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1047669</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>DIED 15 Oct 1911</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4	<b>REPORTED JAN 11 1912</b>
1908. 1	<i>4/3 '37.</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<b>13</b>	1912. 2	<b>DIED 2</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>75</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4/11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>10</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>3 43 90</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>75</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>16046</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 \$ 20</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>22</b>	1911. 1	<b>7 60 KNOXVILLE.</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1911</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>9/9 36</b>	1915. 3	<i>Rebecca and</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<b>11 60</b>	1912. 1	<b>P 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<b>11 60</b>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<b>76 60</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<b>11 60</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<b>27 60</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>9</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>14 60</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>7</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>11 60</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>11 60</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681





NAME: <i>John H Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>512920</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 19 32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>22 50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4		57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	<i>133 80</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 6 43 05</i>			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		<i>14</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	<i>57</i>		2	<i>Inc 65 70</i>		2	4	150	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>67 50</i>		3	4	150
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>57</i>		4	4	<i>103 60</i>		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>John J Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>5621</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a g)</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2		<i>5/28 1173</i>		2	7	A. M. F		2		CHICAGO,		2		
	3		<i>13 JHT</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>AMF</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 AMF</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>16 NDB</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 NDB</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 NDB</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 NT</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 JHT</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 NDB</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 HEO</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 S. E. R.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 A. M. F.</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Daniel John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9328** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *299135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907:*  
 Service: *P. D. 18 & Sgt. H. 129 Ind Inf.* *ASP MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org. 2</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb. 1863</del>	<del>17 June 1885</del>	<del>Revised</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>5 Aug 1912</del>	
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Oct. 1907</del>	<del>13 Feb. 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Feb. 1917</del>	<del>24 Mar 1913</del>
				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>Sept 16 1918</del>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*  
*Detroit Mich. Feb. 19, 1908* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7, 1920* *Letter* Bureau notified *AUG 30 1920*

Remarks: *Deducting time from Feb. 25, '84 to Aug. Cambridge, Neb.*  
*29 Aug 1920 incl. Co on Org. Civ War Clk to Jan 16, 1884*  
*incl. when disability ceased.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daniel John M.* *Trans.* *5999 -* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *299135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*  
 Service: *P. D. 18 and Sgt. H. 129 Ind V.I.* *15. 2 3 3.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Revised</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>18 - Oct '07</del>	<del>13 Feb. '08.</del>	<del>Org. 2</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb. '63</del>	<del>17 June 85</del>
				<del>S. I.</del>		<del>To end 16 Jan '84</del>	<del>disab ceased</del>
						<del>Deducting time from 25 Feb 64 to</del>	<del>29 Aug 65 - incl.</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Des Moines I.O. Feb. 13/08.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug. 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1882 to 1889.* Home: 6-681



NAME:

*John M. Daniel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

*299 135*

Last paid to:

*No. payments on Plan Rate: 25 30 40 50*

Remarks:

*18 23 1908 30 40*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>11</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>17</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>11</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>30 44</i>	1911. 1	<b>12</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>23 36</i>	1911. 2	<b>24</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>35 10 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>8-5</i>	1915. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 141</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>41-2 36</i>	1911. 4	<b>14</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>27 36</i>	1911. 1	<b>11</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>26</i>	1911. 2	<b>4</b>	1915. 2	<i>5 84 50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>28</i>	1911. 3	<b>4</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<b>14</b>	1911. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>22</i>	1911. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	<b>25</b>	1911. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	<b>21</b>	1911. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1915. 4	<b>128</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME:

*John M. Daniel*

Certificate No.

*299.135*

Last paid to:

*16 Jan 84 incl. 8/12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>DETROIT</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, John W.*

Certificate No. *090693* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. F, Ala. Inf. vol.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning - Dis. of eyes resulting loss of sight of left eye*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Encl 17</i>		<i>19 June 1901</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1904</i>				
<i>Reg 17</i>		<i>" " "</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>				

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Permit 4/16/09*

Former Roll No. *45.* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniel, John W. Jr.**

Certificate No. **1220308** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt L 3 US V. Engrs**

Disability: **—**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>March 12, 1921</b>	<b>Feb 12, 1923</b>				<b>MAR 2 1923</b>
<b>to end July 29, 1921, date of death.</b>							

Remarks: **Payable to Edna B. Daniel, Widow  
West Falls Church, Va**

**MAR 5 1923**

NAME:

*John W. Daniel*

Certificate No.

*1090693*

Last paid to

**FEB 4 1908**

Rate:

*\$17*

Remarks:

**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>63</b>	1911.	1	<i>5 51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 17</i>
	2			2	<i>8 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 17</i>
	3			3	<i>15 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 17</i>
	4			4	<i>8 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>12 4 17</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 17</i>
	2	<i>6 51</i>		2	<i>8 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 17</i>
	3	<i>19 51</i>		3	<i>5 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 17</i>
	4	<i>6 51</i>		4	<i>7 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>6 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	
	4	<i>22 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID		
												TO AUG. 4, 1927		

NAME

**John W. Daniel Jr (Deceased)**

Certificate No.

**1220308**

Fees

**None**

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

RATE—

**30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

*16438* TO DATE OF DEATH

APRIL

**GROUP 1.**

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*GROUP 1*



NAME: *Daniel Johnson L.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *818012* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st Sgt. D 1st Ill. V.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1st May 1909</del>	<del>6 June 1909</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>15 March 1913</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *11/27/15* Bureau notified: *7/11/16*  
 Remarks: Check No. *9843414* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled:  
 Former Roll No. *1723 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Maxwell Jonas* <sup>now known as</sup> *Jonas Daniel* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1155173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Ordnance 86 U.S.C. Vol 2 Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	2.10	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>				
		<i>Reub 2 May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 2, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798-7-15-12.*  
 Remarks: *XC*  
*Pike Road, Ala.*  
 Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Johnson Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>818012</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7		4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1	7		1			1	<del>4 90</del>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3	GROUP		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1	8 1/4		1			1			1	
1909.	2	10	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	10		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 90		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Jonas Maywell</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Jonas Daniel</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1155173</i>						
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	9 30		2	13 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7/31 35 60		2	Jonas Daniel		2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 33 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	15 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	16 36		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Jonathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *448212* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr A. 197 Ohio Vd*

Disability: *Dis of eyes following measles: ch diar & res files*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1887</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1889</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *823* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Jonathan D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *383 018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr A 1 50th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Inj. of back in 1912, ch diar & res. dis. of rect.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1909</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>1927 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 June 14, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1914</i>				

Fees: *30 June 14, 1919*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1920*

Remarks: *New Tazwell Tenn*

Former Roll No. *369* Home: 6-681



NAME: Jonathan Daniel					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 448212									
Last paid to:					Rate: \$ 50					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	153 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Jonathan S Daniel					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 383018									
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: <del>25</del> 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		138	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	6			4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	24	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	23	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Joseph*

Certificate No. *339235* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Pt I. Ky V. C.*

Disability: *Chr dearr & res dis of fracture*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Oct 1892</i>	<i>19 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. '09* | Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 '09* | Bureau notified: *June 30 July 2 '1909*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issues Sept 9 '1909 payable to widow Sarah Daniel, date of pensioners' death, June 3 '1909*

Former Roll No. *2639 Gen. Law* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Daniel, Joseph C**

Certificate No. **1535,624** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service **Pvt. Co. B. 8th US Inf.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Apr. 12, 1926<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>July 19, 1926</b>				
	<b>20</b>	<b>June 4, 1926<sup>✓</sup></b>					
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr. 23, 1929<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>May 27, 1929</b>			<i>Aug 9, 1930<sup>R.C.</sup></i>	<i>Reported SEP 17 1930</i>

NAME:

*Joseph Daniel*

Certificate No.

*339235*

Issued on:

*AUG 4 1908*

Rate:

*2c*

Remarks:

*Dead*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 72</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>10 72</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>8 72</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>Dead 2c</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>24 00</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>2/2/09</i>		1			1			1			1	
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

Joseph C. Daniel

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1535,624

Fees

\$20 Wm. F. Bower AUG 11 1926

\$2 Wm F Bower JUN 25 1929

65

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	20	20	20	30	30	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				4	4	4	4	30				
AUGUST			11	40	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	20	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** DANIEL, JOSEPH G.

**Certificate No.** 1035559      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** *Pvt E-9<sup>th</sup> Del. Vol. Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	MAY 13 1907				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON D. C.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 3 Aug. 1907      **Bureau notified:** 3-798 to P.B. 20 Sept. 1907

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 10674      **Act of June 27, 1890.**      **Home:**

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Daniel, Joseph M

**Certificate No.** 162228      **ARMY INVALID**      **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Pt I 35 Ill V Inf

**Disability:** 15

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 23 1921			

**Died:** April 4, 1925      **Reported:** MAY 9 1925

**Remarks:** *ch not delivered "Letter"*



NAME: *Daniel, Joseph M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. E. 35 Ill. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Feb. 1907	15 July 1907		30	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913
	<del>20</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 Aug. 23, 1921	Oct. 12, 1921
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1802 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Daniel, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Daniel.*

Service: *Pri. E-179 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Feb. 1899	25 July 1899	Thomas M.	11 Feb. 1899	30 Sept. 1909
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Mollie G.	" " "	21 Nov. 1911
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3458</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Joseph M Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>162228</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>30.40-50(72)</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	12			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	12			1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	9.5250			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	14			3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	15			1				1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	10		1913.	2				2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10			4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1	90			1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	90			2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	9			3	90			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	9			4	90			4	4	120		4	4	216
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Josephine Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>481277</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>85-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	14			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9 35			4	7 40			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	10			1	7 36			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9 42		1912.	2	7			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4 42 80			4	4 30			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	8 42			1	4 36			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 36			2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4 39			4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Julia A* 11258

Certificate No. *628620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Sgt Maj 14th Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/18 Dec</i>	<i>06/29 June 07</i>			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *26 March 1911* Bureau notified: JUL 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GF 11556* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniel Julia E

Certificate No. 523819 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Sgt B 14 Kans V Cav 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	<del>AUG 4 1926</del>				

Died: *May 29, 1927* Reported: JUL 25 1927

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Julia A. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>628620</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME	JULIA E DANIEL											
Certificate No.	523819											
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>Q-4574</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

*Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
D 6/23*



NAME: *Daniel, Julia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *523,819* **ARMY WIDOW.** 38692  
 Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: *John G.*  
 Service: *Sgt. B, 14 Kans. V. Cav.*  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec. '99</i>	<i>2 Dec. '01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>945 Sonoma Ave., Santa Rosa, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>365/5-635</i>				<i>APR 20 1917</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Daniel Linnoro N* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1032421* **ARMY INVALID.** 9969  
 Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *P. G. 5 Reg C.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 July 05</i>	<i>21 Aug 05</i>				
		<i>19 20 May 12</i>	<i>25 Sept 12</i>				
Fees: <i>None 9/25/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Post 4th Reg 1st Div End 9</i>			
Died: <i>1 July 12</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 23 1912</b> <i>1 July 12 Gate Death Pay</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Order Com'r</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 9971</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia E. Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 7, 1908				Certificate No. <i>523,819</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60	1925.	2		
	3	6	36	1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1926.	2		
	3	10/12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Kimion N. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1032421</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/11	30 96		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		



NAME: Long Lawson <sup>now known as</sup> Lawson Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1166999 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv A Co 25th Inf  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIS 12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>8 Nov 1911</del>				
<del>Rein 154</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>5 May 1913</del>				
		<u>19 14 May 1915</u>					
						<u>22 1/2 14 May 1920</u>	<u>5 May 1913</u>
						<u>JUN 10 1916</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Tallasse Ala

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: Daniel Lemuel (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 502312 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. Co Berry's Cav Battln attached to 13 Mo Vd  
 Disability: Asthma (cardiac)

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>50</u>	<u>19 mch 1907</u>	<u>12 apr. 1907</u>				
	<u>77</u>	<u>27 Dec 1911</u>	<u>19 Jan 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FOR 1907

Remarks: Good - dated 5/20/12

Former Roll No. 893 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Lawson Daniel</i> <sup>now known as Lawson Daniel</sup> <small>Act of May 11, 1912</small> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>1166999</i>																							
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b> <i>18 1/2</i> <b>Rate: # 32-50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1		4.96	1923.	1		9.450	1927.	1		
	2	601.			2		446.50		2		446.50		2		4.96		2		10.450		2		
	3				3		05.5583		3		4.96		3		4.96		3		4.50		3		
	4				4		4495.20		4		4.57		4		4.96		4		12.450		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8.36	1916.	1		4.57	1920.	1		4.96	1924.	1		1.4.50	1928.	1		
	2				2		10.36		2		4.57		2		4.96		2		2.4.50		2		
	3				3		19.36		3		4.57		3		4.151.80		3		3.4.50		3		
	4				4		8.36		4		4.57		4		4.150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.57	1921.	1		4.150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		36.11		2		4.57		2		4.150		2			1929.	2		
	3				3		4.46.50		3		4.57		3		4.150		3			1929.	3		
	4				4		4.46.50		4		4.57		4		4.150		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.46.50	1918.	1		4.57	1922.	1		4.150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2		4.57		2		4.150		2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4.46.50		3		4.57		3		4.150		3			1930.	3		
	4				4		4.46.50		4		4.96		4		4.150		4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lemuel Daniel</i> <small>Certificate No. 502312</small>																							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 50 78</b>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		DIED 7-23-1912	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1912	1928.	1		
	2				2		177-13 Aug 11 1912		2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3			1929.	3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2			1930.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Levi N.* DEAD

Certificate No. *472385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 4 Tenn Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ensl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>15 Feby 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10 1908* Bureau notified: *3-19-08 1/8/09*

Remarks: *White Pine Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *226* Home:

*171 General Law.* 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Lewis*

Certificate No. *1129426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 4 US. C. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>9 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *27, 9 April 1918*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9/11/8*

Former Roll No. *A 88* Home:

*45* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681



NAME: <i>Levi N. Daniel</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>422385</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Aug 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 73 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
				<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>											
				<i>22524 Reverend Cynthia R. H. Newport, Tenn</i>											
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Daniel</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1129426</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.16</i>				<i>27 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>652</b>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>
1908.	1		<i>14 66 93</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3		<i>9 23 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 151 20</i>
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36 55</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>8 100 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
								<i>Trans to No. Payment Card</i>							
								<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Lewis L.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1159600* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *A. K. 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning phœmia - resulting dis of heart (nervous total) need of 4 bottles per.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE, orig. 7. 1919*  
*\$25 to L. H. Williams - Ripley -*  
*\$10.00 Joseph T. Hunter - Washington, D. C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to annul - additional disability*

Former Roll No. *5/6/13* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Lottie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *42992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Lottie*

Service: *Ct. B. Berry's Cav. Batta attached to 13<sup>th</sup> Me. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucas J. Daniel</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1137600</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6-7-30</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	18		1	4	90		1	4	30	
	2			2	11	18		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3			3	8	18		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4			4	7	18		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	19	18		1	4	90		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4			4	6	51		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	51		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	7	77		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME: <i>Lottie J. Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>742992</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	20		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		
	4			4	27		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															



NAME:

*Daniel Louanzy*

Certificate No.

*730382*

Law:

**ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*John Daniel*

Service:

*Pvt & Cpl 4th Reg. Tenn. Inf.*

*72.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>April 3. 1917.</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

*LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb. 23, 1921*

Bureau notified:

*APR 11 1921*

Remarks:

*W.*

Former Roll No.

6-179

NAME:

*Daniel Lloyd W.*

**MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*991190*

Law:

**ARMY INVALID.**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pvt. B. 9th Wis. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>31 Jan 1908</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>May 5 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 1911</del>	<del>9 May 1911</del>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr. 24 1916</b>	<b>June 13 1916</b>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

*SARASOTA*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1910 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Louanny Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>750382</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>																			
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4		90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lloyd N. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>991190</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>40</i>																			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Lucretia*      MAY 1, 1920      11306

Certificate No. *629289*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *P Co 156 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 July 07</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17 11602</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Malissa*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *482226*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Under Cook Co. No. 38 Ohio V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1899</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>274</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sucrtia Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629289</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <b>CIVIL WAR</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36 <sup>48.13</sup>		4	4	90		4						
	1	7	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1						
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2						
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: <i>Malissa Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>482226</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		321	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2		5		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4						
	1		7 36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1						
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2						
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4		16 36		4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniel, Malissa M **DEAD**

**Certificate No.:** 703930 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **DEAD**

**Name of Soldier:** Daniel, James D

**Service:** Pr B. 115 (1) Ind V. 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Apr 1910	11 June 1910			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> TOPEKA, KANSAS.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Feb. 20-1915		<b>Bureau notified:</b> MAY 29 1915				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> Orig						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniel Malvinia **ACT MARCH 3 1901.**

**Certificate No.:** 97236 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** Daniel P. Gasby

**Service:** PK 21 Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rem	12	2 Oct 1909	6 Dec 1909	Reimbursement order dated May 14, 1914		
<b>Fees:</b>				Payable to Bert Daniel		
				Post Office 229-5 <sup>th</sup> St.,		
				Lincoln, Ill.		
<b>Transferred from:</b> CHICAGO.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> 4/21/14		<b>Bureau notified:</b> MAY 17 1914				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> 4448						

MAY 25 1914 6-679



NAME: <i>Malissa M. Daniel</i>										Certificate No. <i>703930</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> APR 19 1900						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	<del>4</del>				2		
	3				3	9			3					3		
	4				4	9			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2			
	3				3	9			3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Malvinia Daniel</i>										Certificate No. <i>97236</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2			2		
	3				3	7	AD V			3				3			3	
	4				4					4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	11	NDB			2				2				
	3				3	16	AM			3				3				
	4				4					4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4				2				2				
	3				3	4	36			3				3				
	4				4					4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>			2				2				
	3				3	10	35 <sup>60</sup>			3				3				
	4				4		GROUP 1			4				4				

6-681

NAME

Daniel, Marcus

Certificate No.

597475

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 4 Tenn Inf

Disability

8-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Mar 19 1926	APR 10 1926
Remarks:					

NAME

Daniel, Marcus

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

597475

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1917~~

Service

Pvt Co D. 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn ~~Inf~~ ~~Inf~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>25 Mar 1908</del>	<del>17 Apr 1908</del>	REISSUE	14 <sup>50</sup>	May 31, 1912	
"	16 <sup>50</sup>	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913	INCREASE	16 <sup>50</sup>	July 25, 1912	June 14, 1918 *
	21 <sup>50</sup>				21 <sup>50</sup>	July 25, 1916	#
	30				30	June 10, 1918	
	38				38	July 25, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sta 1, Harriman, Tenn \* Ded. sub. payment & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 31, 1912 to July 24, 1912 incl; also recover \$2 per mo. from Mar. 25, 1908 to July 24, 1908, incl. [1167] - erroneously paid on former issues

Former Roll No.

975 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:



NAME **MARCUS DANIEL,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **597475**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME <i>Marcus Daniel</i>				<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>				Certificate No. <i>597475</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 July 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 <del>10</del> 3850</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>676</b>	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	6	32.50		2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	150
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	49.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	49.50		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	49.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	13	177.03		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114.		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniel Margaret E. AD

**Certificate No.** 754758. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Isaac N. A. Daniel.

**Service:** Pvt & Com. Sergt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Art. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RIGINAL	12	Jan. 3, 1912	MAR 18 1913			
Fees: 10 <i>W J Emeryford</i> 5/31/1913				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Died: <i>Jan 15 1917</i> Bureau notified: MAR 12 1917		
Remarks: Check No. 3830508 Dated 4 Dec 17				nied Jan 16 1917. Reimbursement order dated JUN 19 1917		
Former Roll No. <i>A</i>				J. B. Daniel - Galena, Mo.		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniel Margaret J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29364

**Certificate No.** 720803 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** James C.

**Service:** T J I C Ind C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn	29	Nov 11 13	Apr 11	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 <i>W J Emeryford</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679



NAME: MARGARET E. DANIEL, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: 754758 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/31 168.40	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	8/4/17 17.20	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Margaret J. Daniel, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 720803				
Last paid to: Orig. Rate: 25 30					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908, OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Daniel Maria Josephine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

594966

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert H

Service

Corp F 60 Ohio Inf

6-3674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 20, 1926

Reported

DEC 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Daniel Maria Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

594966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Robert H.

Service:

Corp F 60 Ohio Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	18 July 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Blencwood Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2-698

FEB 20 1917

6-879



NAME **MARIA JOSEPHINE DANIEL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **594966**

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Maria Josephine Daniel</i>		Certificate No. <i>594966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 20 25 = 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	<i>2-17</i>	1 4 30		1 4 75	9 4 60
1907. 2	<i>25-5</i>	2 4 30		2 4 75	10 4 30
1907. 3	<i>8-1</i>	3 4 30		3 4 75	11 4 30
1907. 4	<i>13</i>	4 4 30		4 4 75	12 4 30
1908. 1	<i>11</i>	1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30
1908. 2	<i>22</i>	2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30
1908. 3	<i>21</i>	3 4 36		3 4 85.50	3
1908. 4	<i>23 36</i>	4 4 36		4 4 90	4
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1 4 36	<i>30.93</i>	1 4 90	1
1909. 2	<i>5-13</i>	2 4 60		2 4 90	2
1909. 3	<i>22</i>	3 4 60		3 4 90	3
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	4 4 60		4 4 90	4
1910. 1	<i>2-14</i>	1 4 38		1 4 90	1
1910. 2	<i>5-16</i>	2 4 36		2 4 90	2
1910. 3	<i>8/23</i>	3 4 36		3 4 90	3
1910. 4	<i>19</i>	4 4 36		4	4

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Martha* OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *639129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1891~~

Name of Soldier: *Moses Daniel*

Service: *Pt F 12" U.S.C. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 13</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 mch 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<b>JUN 27 1916</b>			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2312</i>				<i>6/2/16</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Daniel Martha**

Certificate No. **639129** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Moses**

Service: **Pt F 12th U S Col Vol Hy Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1924</i>						
Reported: <b>OCT 9 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Martha Daniel</i>												Certificate No. <i>639129</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>\$-72 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>0 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
	1			1	<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>15 36 ✓</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36 ✓</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4		

NAME <b>MARTHA DANIEL,</b>												Certificate No. <b>639129</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 2			
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>												
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>												
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>												
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>												
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<del><i>4 30</i></del>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>														
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>														

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *779592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Daniel*

Service: *Pri C. 71 and C. 70 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25-1914</i>	<i>AUG 24-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *\$10 fee 9/17/14 Milo B Stevens Co*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *216-6*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Martha M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *539241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 2" Tenn V. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Aug 1902</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *327*



NAME: <i>Martha Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>779592</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	174 14 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	1560	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Martha M. Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>539241</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-1908</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	380	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	23 36	1916. 4	11 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	24 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	23 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Mary* 81171

Certificate No. *542755* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand R.* HEAD-RETT'D  
SEP 12 1912

Service: *Priv. P. 26 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Nov. 1902			
<i>Dr. 1/2</i>			7 Nov 1908			
<i>Remt</i>			23 Oct 1912			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Died June 15-17*

Died: *15 June 1917* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pay to cdt Mary Stahl Huntington Ind  
569 Buckingham St*

Former Roll No. *4476* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Mary* 81173

Certificate No. *666383* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. G 17 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 26, 1922* Bureau not filed: *Apr 15, 1922*

Remarks: *Signs by mass*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ FEB 13 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>542755</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>666383</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4	28/11	8.00		4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4		

READ-REPTED  
SEP 19 1912

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FEB 24 36<sup>30</sup>

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Mary A* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *10337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Drewery F.*

Service: *Pri Capt Daniel H. Bird's co 1 Ga Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb. 6-1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>		
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Meht. 15 1915</i>	<i>Meht 26. 1915</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>		

Fees: ,

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/15* Bureau notified: *12/1/15*

Remarks: *S.*

Former Roll No. *69*

C-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Mary A. F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *782982* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 18, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William B. Daniel*

Service: *Pri Troop C. 4 Md. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 27-1914</i>	<i>NOV 11-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Francis K. Lowe*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11-1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/15*

C-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Daniel</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>10337</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$2 90</i>				Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>55</i>	1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>5 36</i>		2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>16 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1		1924.	1			
	2				2	<i>13 36</i>		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>15 36</i>		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2	<i>29 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>782982</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>4 30</i>	2			
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>4 30</i>	3			
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>4 30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>12 4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>4 30</i>	2			
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 90.50</i>	3		<i>4 30</i>	3			
	4				4		4			4		<i>4 30</i>	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4				4	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4		

*11/8 26/80*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**CHECK CANCELED**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

*Act of Apr. 19, 190.*

NAME: *Daniel, Mary C.*

Certificate No. *664760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT-JUNE-27,-1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas C. Daniel*

Service: *Sgt. 4. 17" Ky Vol. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Jan. 1907		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Orig.	12	1908	3 Nov. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No. *2319* 6-679

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniel, Mary E

Certificate No. 694383 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt A Perm Party Garr Gds Inf & Pt Unassigned 22 Ind Inf 6-6874

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 22, 1928*

Reported: JUN 19 1928

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Mary E*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      *29572*

Certificate No. *694383*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *P.N. Arm. Party East Coast and 22 Ind I*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES *				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE			
		<i>Orig 26 Oct 09</i>	<i>30 Dec 09</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 Mullins*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Orig*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Daniel, Mary E

Certificate No. 784639      ARMY WIDOW      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt G 136 Ills Inf      6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE			
	30	May 1, 1920	<b>30</b>			

Died *Aug. 12, 1928.*      Reported      SEP 18 1928

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary E Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>694383</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>75 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME MARY E DANIEL												
Certificate No. <i>784689</i>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	<i>4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED for date 9/7

3-10  
9-17

NAME: *Daniel Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *784689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *79136 SMS I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>A</i>				<i>2</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-879		

NAME: *Daniel Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.**

Name of Soldier: *Owen*

Service: *Priv. G. 44 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 11-1916</i>	<i>Apr 28-1916</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>Lucian C. Carter \$10.00 Feb/16</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 19, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 10 1918</b>		
Remarks: <i>Sept 19 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan 23-19</i>				<i>Eva M. Dyon</i>		
Former Roll No.				5/3		



NAME: <i>Mary E Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>784689</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	80	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	90.50	1924. 3	30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	36	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	36	1921. 2	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	36	1921. 3	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	75	1922. 1	90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary E Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>806823</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	38.33	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	21.20	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	14.33	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	X	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *343 6095* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Rasha G.*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 1 Ark. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Sept 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees: *2/8* 1917 *H. O. Daniel* order dated *4/28/17*

Payable to: *H. O. Daniel*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1917* | Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 18466 Dated 2/20/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *364*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Daniel, Mary J** | **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **418148** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Franklin**

Service: **Pt G 40 Ky V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *May 29, 1929*

Reported: **JUN 21 1929**

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME <i>Mary J Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>343609</i>			
Last Payment <i>4/1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<del>126</del>	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 20	1919. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	22 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	11 36	4	<del>4 36</del>	4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	17 42 27	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	<i>m</i>	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	1 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME	MARY J DANIEL											
Certificate No.	418148											
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 6/13

NAME: Daniel, Mary J. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 418148 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Franklin Daniel

Service: Pt Is. 40" Reg. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Nov 1894	7 Jan 1896			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2278 6-679

PAYEE DANIEL, MARY M FILE No. WC 680057

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
From Adj. Accts Section R 63 -	4/14/41	Huntley



NAME: *Mary J. Daniel*

Certificate No. *418148*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8 - 25 - 30*

Remarks: *1st of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	31	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4			
	1		<i>21 36</i>		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Tucks. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE

*Edward J. Hammond*

FILE No.

*2384692*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del><i>all Hammond</i></del>	<del><i>3/29/41</i></del>	
<del><i>otp</i></del>	<del><i>3/31/41</i></del>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Mary M.* 29652

Certificate No. *724845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *J S 115 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 11 1917</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 S A Stilwell*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 - 1921**

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Minerswell A.* 2428

Certificate No. *460624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Colwell T.*

Service: *Corp D 3 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Mch 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3348123 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. Ansley Neb.*

Former Roll No. *2-533* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary M. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>721525</i>			
Last paid to: <i>C. P. Co.</i>				Rate: <i>17 25</i> 30			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	726-	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	736	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	736	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Minevill A. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>460624</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i> 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Daniel Minnie*      **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. *893565*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of September 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *2nd Sgt H 6 mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 8 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29 1920</i>	<i>Madame</i>	<i>Aug 8 1918</i>	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<b>20 ACT</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>		<i>Mary G.</i>		<i>Jul 5 1928</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      *NOV 5 1920* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Moses*      **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *611747*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. F 12" U.S. Vol. Ho. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret. &amp; Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees: *Utty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending July 2, 1901, date of death  
Payable to Martha Daniel, Widow*

Former Roll No. *19382 Act June 27, 1890*      Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Daniel, Moses

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1182033

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 10 USCHA & F 75 US Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 22, 1925	Jan 21, 1926		
Reis	72	Nov 28, 1925 <sup>a</sup>	May 22, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926	Feb 26, 1927		

Died: April 10, 1927  
 Reported: MAY 10 1927  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/16/27  
 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1927  
 to widow *Harriet Daniel*  
 White Castle La.  
 JAN 27 1926    MAR 6 7 1927  
 MAY 27 1926

NAME:

*Daniel Moses alias Daniel Mosely*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1182033*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Service:

*Pvt. A. 10 U.S. Col. 26 Art. and F. 75 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 4</i>		<i>Dec. 6-12</i>	<i>Dec. 7-20</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1-20</i>	
<i>16</i>		<i>Apr. 3-15</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>June 10-18</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>White Castle La.</i>			

6-681



NAME

MOSES DANIEL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1182033

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Moses Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182033</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 50	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 100	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	113 4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	124 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4/11/21 1988 <sup>33</sup> Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	8 150	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 150	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Daniel Nancy A**

Certificate No. **1233 785** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **James**

Service **Pt I 12 Tenn Cav**

6-6673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 17 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 27 1926			
	50	Aug 4 1926 ✓				

Died *Nov. 21. 1928*

Reported **DEC 11 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Daniel Napoleon B.*

Certificate No. *1018677* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Chk Co C. 4 "Term V. Mta Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>8</b>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>3 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1030.* | Home:

6-681



NAME **Nancy A Daniel**

Certificate No. **1233 785**

Fees **none**

ISSUED JULY 3, 1926

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH				4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL				4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE				4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST				4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER				5. 567	50	4 50						
NOVEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

*Oct. 13-1081 2/14*

NAME <b>Naholeon B. Daniel</b>				Certificate No. <b>1018677</b>			
Last paid for <b>FEB 4 1909</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		291	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		7 24		3		
	4		8 24		4		
	1		8 24		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		
	3		24		3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Napoleon B* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1018677* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv 6 4 Tenn vol int Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	7 Sept 1910	30 Sep 1910			19 14 Dec 1916	17 Apr 1913.
Reis	13	15 June 1912	17 Apr 1913			22 14 Dec 1921	
	15	14 Dec 1912			30	11 10 1918	
Fees:				32 - Dec 14 - 1918			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Inc 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Manchester Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Nathan* DEAD

Certificate No. *775190* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv 1st E & B. 9 Kans vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 May 1907	8 Feb 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville. Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Abt Jul 1. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10 81-10-23-09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1033</i> <i>69</i> <span style="float: right;">Act of June 27, 1890.</span>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			



NAME: <u>Napoleon B Daniel</u>				Certificate No. <u>1018677</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 15<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 50. 32-50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
1907.	2	708		1911.	2	8	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	21	36
1909.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1909.	2			1912.	2	10	36
1909.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1909.	4			1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	21	25 28
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	46.50
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	46.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46.50
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	46.50
1910.	4	9 31 <sup>60</sup>		1914.	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57
1915.	2	4	46.50	1917.	3	4	57
1915.	3	4	46.50	1917.	4	4	57
1915.	4	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57
1919.	1	4	93 <sup>33</sup>	1918.	2	4	57
1919.	2	4	96	1918.	3	4	57
1919.	3	4	96	1918.	4	4	90
1919.	4	4	96	1919.	1	4	150
1920.	1	4	96	1920.	2	4	150
1920.	2	4	96	1920.	3	4	150
1920.	3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>	1920.	4	4	150
1920.	4	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
1921.	2	4	150	1921.	3	4	150
1921.	3	4	150	1921.	4	4	150
1921.	4	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
1922.	2	4	150	1922.	3	4	150
1922.	3	4	150	1922.	4	4	150
1922.	4	4	150	1923.	1	4	50
1923.	1	4	50	1923.	2	4	50
1923.	2	4	50	1923.	3	4	50
1923.	3	4	50	1923.	4	4	50
1923.	4	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
1924.	1	4	50	1924.	2	4	50
1924.	2	4	50	1924.	3	4	50
1924.	3	4	50	1924.	4	4	50
1924.	4	4	50	1925.	1	4	50
1925.	1	4	50	1925.	2	4	50
1925.	2	4	50	1925.	3	4	50
1925.	3	4	50	1925.	4	4	50
1925.	4	4	50	1926.	1	4	50
1926.	1	4	50	1926.	2	4	50
1926.	2	4	50	1926.	3	4	50
1926.	3	4	50	1926.	4	4	50
1926.	4	4	50	1927.	1	4	50
1927.	1	4	50	1927.	2	4	50
1927.	2	4	50	1927.	3	4	50
1927.	3	4	50	1927.	4	4	50
1927.	4	4	50	1928.	1	4	50
1928.	1	4	50	1928.	2	4	50
1928.	2	4	50	1928.	3	4	50
1928.	3	4	50	1928.	4	4	50
1928.	4	4	50	1929.	1	4	50
1929.	1	4	50	1929.	2	4	50
1929.	2	4	50	1929.	3	4	50
1929.	3	4	50	1929.	4	4	50
1929.	4	4	50	1930.	1	4	50
1930.	1	4	50	1930.	2	4	50
1930.	2	4	50	1930.	3	4	50
1930.	3	4	50	1930.	4	4	50
1930.	4	4	50	1930.	4	4	50
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Nathan Daniel</u>				Certificate No. <u>775190</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		713	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		
1909.	2	12 72		1912.	2		
1909.	3	10 36		1912.	3		
1909.	4	13 36		1912.	4		
1909.	1	15 36		1913.	1		
1909.	2	14 36		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	GROUP 2		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
1915.	2			1917.	2		
1915.	3			1917.	3		
1915.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		





NAME: <i>Newton Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. <i>344362</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>X7 = 2# 4050</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	51		2	4	54		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	54		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	51		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	19	51		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Curran Daniel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>487311</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X5 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 2 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	24	47 45		2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	7	23		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **June 27, 1890,** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **DANIEL, PAUL alias PAUL BOUCHE**

Certificate No. **33529** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Captains Cook USS Keosha and Gt Western*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 12 1907	DEC 14 1907				
INCREASE	20	DEC 1 1911	DEC 13 1911				
	24	9 July 1912	7 May 1913				

Fees: *Used Apr: 27 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1915*

Transferred from: *San Francisco payable to widow Sarah Daniel, Ferras, La. Box 57.*  
*Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4/26/13* Bureau notified: *7/23/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Baton Rouge La.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 1915 ORIGINAL ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-677





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Peter*

Certificate No. *611* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. H. 136" See U.S.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Aug 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
				<i>13</i>		<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
				<i>15</i>		<i>11 Aug 1913</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>11 " 1917</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>11 " 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WATER KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/14* Remarks: *AUG 14 1914 ed 7-7-1914 Accrued order dated Dec. 27, 1914 payable to widow Mary E. Daniel*

Former Roll No. *2077* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Peter* <sup>*alias Peter Johnson*</sup> **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *1173.303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*~~

Service: *Pr. H. 23 (uscol)* **Act of May 1, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 24 Aug 095</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12 mch 1913</i>	
						<i>20 10 mch 1915</i>	
						<i>24 10 mch 1920</i>	<i>5 Jan 1914</i>

Fees: *25. fee to Jacob H. Dewees on Reis* **JUN 10 1913**

Transferred from: *Washington.* Inc. *77. Oct 16, 1922* *Feb. 16, 1923.*

Remarks: *Jan 18, 1923 letter to Fine 130-23* **FEB 13 1923.**

*11" 8 by 11 2000* *Aug 21, 1923*

Died *Jan. 18, 1923* Accrued order dated *Aug 21, 1923*

payable to widow *Alice Daniel* *Louisa, Virginia*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Peter Daniel				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 924611							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 30 32 -	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 10 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10 30 30			4		inc. 5 44 53		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2				2		
	3				3		4 45		3				3		
	4				4		7/27		4				4		

NAME: Peter Daniel alias Peter Johnson				ACT OF FEB 10, 1907				Certificate No. 1173303							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 35 50 77				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 48	1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		9 4 150
	2				2		inc. 5 59.20		2		4 105		2		10 4 50
	3				3		4 60		3		4 105		3		11 4 50
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1		4 105	1920.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		4 60		2		4 105		2		2 4 50 CHECK
	3				3		4 60		3		4 105		3		3 4 50
	4				4		4 60		4		4 150		4		4 DEAD
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		9/93 20
	2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2		10/23 T
	3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		7 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		48		2		4 60		2		4 150
	3				3		4 48		3		4 102		3		4 150
	4				4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 150

NAME: *Daniel Peear* (3-P. A. 1.) 10168

Certificate No. *129776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B. 9 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15.7</i>	<i>Mch 07 4</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 11 1911</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 JUN. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* No. *4755631* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 8318* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel, Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18426* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Prico B. 1 Ill vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>27 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24. 1907* Bureau notified: *3. 798. 7/12/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Peear Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>129776</i>											
Paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>15.78.27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	45	1915.	2	4	81	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	45	1915.	3	4	81	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	4	81	1915.	4	4	81	1919.	4		
1908.	1	3/10	32.70	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
1908.	2		9.45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2		
1908.	3		6.45	1912.	3	21	78.20	1916.	3	4	81	1920.	3		
1908.	4		6.45	1912.	4	7	81	1916.	4	4	81	1920.	4		
1909.	1		6.45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
1909.	2		6.45	1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		
1909.	3		4.45	1913.	3	4	81	1917.	3	4	81	1921.	3		
1909.	4		4.45	1913.	4	4	81	1917.	4	4	81	1921.	4		
1909.	1		4.45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
1910.	2		6.45	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		6.45	1914.	3	4	81	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		7.45	1914.	4	4	81	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Reuben Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>18426</i>											
Paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		11.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		11.60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		7.60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		7.60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		8.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		7.60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	3/10		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	7/27	14	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Richard K.*

Certificate No. *1175-368*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri 21" Recruit Co. Gen'l Service U.S.A. - U S. A.*

Disability: *Inj of left knee*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 8-1914</i>	<i>Jan 16-1915</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1915</i>	<i>March 26 1927</i>				

Fees: *1/26/15*

Transferred from: *\$10 Wm. Fletcher & Co.*

Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 3207962 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.*

*Washington & C. 711 Main St*  
*511 E St N.W. Norfolk Va*

Former Roll No.      Home: *5*      6-681

**JAN 18 1915**

*Med. Cert. dated June 21, 1916 shows that disability has ceased to exist in a notable degree*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Roderick C.*      DEAD-REP'T'D      19023

NOV 20 1908

Certificate No. *1039111*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri F, 22 Wis*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>				
<i>Acid</i>			<i>14 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Oct 08*      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wid Jeanette M*      DEAD-REP'T'D      NOV 20 1908

Former Roll No. *16606*      Home:      6-681

Act June 27-90

NAME: <i>Richard R. Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>1175.368</i>																					
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<del><i>4 18</i></del>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
<i>1/26/15 29 20</i>																<i>Let + was remitted 1/20/15 to 5711 Main St Norfolk Va.</i>										

NAME: <i>Roderick E. Daniel</i>					DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 20 1908					Certificate No. <i>1039111</i>																
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>10 12</i>					Remarks: _____																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>18 12 13 07</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>25 41 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Sallie A.*

Certificate No. *13694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Daniel*

Service: *Corpl. F. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>			
		<i>19 19. Oct 1903</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *V*

Died: *Sept. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1922**

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *21498* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Samuel* 10038 *8*

Certificate No. *633958* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv. B. 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>JUN 12 1908</i>				
<i>Used</i>			<i>16 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 July 09* Bureau notified: *10/23/09*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sophia*

Former Roll No. *16627* Home: Act June 27-'90 6-681



NAME: <i>Sallie A. Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>13604</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>26</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	<del>4 30</del>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/8 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<del>4 30</del>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	23 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	7 36 ✓	1912. 3	9/9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	6 36 ✓	1912. 4	17 36	1916. 4	4 14 83	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	18 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	18 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	22 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	✓ 11/10			

NAME: <i>Samuel Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>633958</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	10 41 80	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	+	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	1/7 10 00	1914. 2	MILWAUKEE	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				





NAME:

Samuel Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1025913

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1908 12-15-50 19 32-50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		798	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1						
	2				2	10	36		2	4	5373		2	4	96		2						
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	751-82		3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150-		4						
1909.	1		833 <sup>47</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2		10 36		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3		7 36		3	4	105		3	4	57		3	4	150		3						
	4		11 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup> R		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		DEAD				
	2		10 36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3		24 36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3						
	4		9 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4						

NAME:

Rebecca Daniel

Certificate No.

15703

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 72-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		662	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/9	504 <sup>0</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daniel, Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Corp "E" 2nd Div*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 1908* Bureau notified: FEB 15 1908

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 19 July 1908*

Former Roll No. *1116* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-881

NAME: *Daniel Samuel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455 901* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Or. d 25 081*

Disability: *Memor & record of heart*

App'd. *27* 3. By *Prob. & C.* Court  
*Columb. Ohio* Bond *37600*  
 Ev. filed with *Aud. May 1913*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Sept 04</i>	<i>1 Dec 04</i>				
<i>hold</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 July 13</i>	<i>5 Sept 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 " - 15</i>					

Fees: *Dec 11 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 3 1918*

Died: *Dec 17 1916* Bureau notified: DEC 27 1916

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Belmont O.*

Transferred from: *Columb. Ohio* Transferred to: *restored to reason. Evidence filed with voucher paid Sept. 23, 1916*

Check No. *47038* Dated *Dec. 7/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1094* MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *G*

6-881



NAME: Samuel A. Daniel				Certificate No. 4400			
Last paid to: Rate: 790				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		58.50	1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4	12		1911.	4		
1908.	1		DIED 40 Jan 1, 1908 REPORTED FEB 15 1908	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4		GROUP 3	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Samuel J. Daniel				Certificate No. 455901			
Last paid to: Rate: 2530				Remarks: 70.55			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.51
1907.	2			1911.	2		12.51
1907.	3			1911.	3		9.51
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		✓
1908.	4		85	1912.	4		
1909.	1		15.51	1913.	1		5/16 306.
1909.	2			1913.	2		14.51
1909.	3			1913.	3		10/9/12 62 42 R
1909.	4			1913.	4		8.75
1910.	1		4/5 153.	1914.	1		17.75
1910.	2			1914.	2		19.75
1910.	3		10.51	1914.	3		16.75 ✓
1910.	4			1914.	4		19.75 ✓
1915.	1		Account filed 13.75 ✓	1919.	1		
1915.	2		22.75 ✓	1919.	2		
1915.	3		2085.33 ✓	1919.	3		
1915.	4		22.90 ✓	1919.	4		
1916.	1		18.90 ✓	1920.	1		
1916.	2		30.90 ✓	1920.	2		
1916.	3		23.90 ✓	1920.	3		
1916.	4		20.90	1920.	4		
1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1		30.98.	1922.	1		
1918.	2		GROUP 3	1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Daniel Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Daniel*

Service: *Pri. F. 13<sup>th</sup> N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 May 1892</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25 Apr. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 12 1912</i>		<i>3 - 1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died APR 25 1912 Reimbursement order dated AUG 5 1912</i>						
<i>payable to Burnet McMillion</i>				<i>\$20<sup>80</sup> Harper W. Va.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3624</i>						

NAME: *Daniel Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John N*

Service: *O Co 37 Ky Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 20 Jan 1902</i>	<i>18 Aug 1902</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/5/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7213</i>						



NAME: Sarah Daniel				Certificate No. 430449			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908.				Rate: 12			
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	propert	1911. 4	20	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Remarks: Pd Bennett McMillon \$20.00 full 8/21/12*

NAME: Sarah Daniel				Certificate No. 3343			
Last paid to: 12				Remarks: 539099			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.T.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 A.M.F.	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 HEO	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A.M.F.	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 D.D.	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1903	1912. 3	15 8 0 0	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	15 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 S.E.F.	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 A.M.F.	1914. 2	<del>4</del>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>GROUP I</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Sarah*

Certificate No. *688387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Daniel*

Service: *Pl. J + B 1<sup>st</sup> Ky V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1909</i>			

Eyes: *\$10 to Benjamin H. Simpson Burkeville, Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb - 23* Bureau notified: *May 4, 1913.*

Remarks: *W. M. Aff. 9/24/09. Death reported by P. M. at...*

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Sarah* *2471<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *693152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. E. 23 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1909</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Imperial, Neb.*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917



NAME:

*Sarah Daniel*

Certificate No.

*688387*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*121*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>10 36</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>Dead</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9/28 1840</i>		3	<i>Check No. 105</i>		3	<i>7 Dated 7/23/21</i>		3	<i>Cancelled</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME:

*Sarah Daniel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*693152*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 20 25 30*

Remarks:

*1910/1640*

*w*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 60</i>
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>17</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>
	4			4	<i>27</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>2/27 1640</i>		4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>12</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>25</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>13</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Daniel Sarah*

Certificate No. *786.878* NAVY WIDOW Law: *Act of April 12th 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Paul*

Service: *Coast's brook U.S. Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19 13</i>	<i>Mch 1. 15</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Washingtn, Pa* Died: *Nov 30 1917* Reimbursement order dated *APR 9 1918*

Transferred to: *Annie Collins* payable to *Tomas. Louisiana*

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1917*

Remarks: *Name of sailor changed from Paul Daniel <sup>alias Paul Bouche</sup> to Tomas. Louisiana*

Former Roll No. *Tomas La. Box 52* Check No. *5278850* Dated *DEC 4 1917* Canceled.

OCT 27 1915 MAR 4 - 1915 APR 16 1918

6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Annie Sarah*

Certificate No. *714930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Woodgett*

Service: *11th "Inf" U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1923*

Died: *Mch. 13, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME: Sarah Daniel																Certificate No. 786.878			
Last paid to:																Rate: 20 25		Remarks: Act of April 18th 1908	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	25.87	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	<del>60.07</del>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	29	58		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME: Sarah Daniel																Certificate No. 714930				
Last paid to:																Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	<del>4</del>	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<del>60</del> <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniel Sarah B**

Certificate No. **861061** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 1909**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William M**

Service **Pt F 3 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died **July 18, 1928.**

Reported **AUG 25 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Daniel Sarah B.**

Certificate No. **861061** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1909**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William M.**

Service **Priv. F. 3<sup>rd</sup> Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 25</b>		<b>Feb 26 1918</b>	<b>Feb 8 1919</b>			
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
				<b>Edgar Skinner</b>	<b>3/1/19</b>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 15 1919** 6-679



NAME SARAH B DANIEL  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 861061

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Sarah B. Daniel					Certificate No. 861061				
Last paid to:					Rate: 35-30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	281.67	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

to Mrs.  
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniel Sarah J**

Certificate No. **265103**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Reuben**

Service **Pt G 16 Mo V Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 21, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 7 - 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Sarah J*

Certificate No. *2651031*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Daniel, Reuben*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt G 16 Mo V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th March 1886</i>	<i>9th Dec 1893</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Eyes: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3402</i>						

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Sarah J* 29886

Certificate No. *748059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon J*

Service: *1st Lt Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12 25</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept 3-1917</i>	<i>Nov 24-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 J J J Mums</i>						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 6, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>May 6, 1921</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *10148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pri Capt John E. Davis co 1 Ga vols*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19-1908.</i>	<i>30 Apr 1896</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred: <i>3658983</i>		
Died: <i>2/2/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>2/2/17</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>102</i>				Check No. <i>186268</i> Dated <i>2/5/17</i> Canceled <i>2/14</i>		

6-679



NAME: Sarah L. Daniel				Certificate No. 718059							
Last paid to: 20 <del>25</del> 30				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 44.80	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah M. Daniel				Certificate No. 10148							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	80	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	24 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel Daniel, Sardinia K* ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *104261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis B. Daniel*

Service: *P B 119 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>13 Nov 1901</i>	<i>3 Oct 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 7478384 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4841* 6-079

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Shelby*

Certificate No. *1167815* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Law:

Service: *Co. 79<sup>th</sup> Co. United States Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Gun shot wound of left foot.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>13 Nov 1911</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to Benjamin H. Simpson - Burkwood*

Transferred from: *247 1st St. St. Louis* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *8/15-18.*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted May 26, 1918 CK 2378079 Aug 4-18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Sardinia K. Daniel</i> <sup>Wm</sup> <i>Daniel</i> 1432				Certificate No. 104261											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT MARCH 1911.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	APR 1911		1915.	2	4	33	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	GROUP 1		1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 NDB		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	16 AM		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4 36		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 36		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 36		1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Shelby Daniel</i>				Certificate No. 1167815											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	18	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	18	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	18	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	orig 10/20 10/20		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 18		1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	19 18		1916.	3	4	18	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	8 18		1916.	4	4	18	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 18		1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 18		1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 18		1918.	3	<del>4</del>	<del>18</del>	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 18		1918.	4	GROUP 2		1922.	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Silas*

Certificate No. *926832* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *1st Co F. 138 "US. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *7*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Feb 1907</del>	<del>24 Oct 1907</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>30</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 18-1914</del>	<del>Dec 18-1914</del>		32	May 1, 1919.	
		19 May 1-1917	Dec 18-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		22 May 1-1922					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ripley Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1216* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *87*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Sophia* *20355*

Certificate No. *622427* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pr and Corp. K 2 Reg V and Pr Band H 106 O V I*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 Oct 1906	14 Feb 1907
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees:			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug 1908 says Census 11/10/08* Bureau notified: *21 Sept 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *877*

6-679



NAME: <i>Silas Daniel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>926832</i>	
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 828	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 5 44 <sup>87</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90 <sup>20</sup>	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4 7 64 <sup>60</sup>	4 11 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 10 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 12 4 50	2
3 26 36	3 8 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 7 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150 <sup>00</sup>	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>85</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 67	2 4 150	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 76 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 36	4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: <i>Sophia Daniel</i>		Certificate No. <i>20355</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8</i>		Rate: <i>8</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 24	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1
2 13	2	2	2
3 <i>Group paid...</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>Sub No. 84...</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1 GROUP 3	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4

NAME Daniel, Sophia

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 704270 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt B 2 Minn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan 11 '29  
 Reported FEB 13 1929  
 Remarks:

*SB 2/4/29*

NAME: Daniel Sophia

(3-P. A. 2.) 84774

Certificate No. 704270 ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel Daniel

Service: Priv B 2 Minn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72		Aug 2 Aug 1909	16 June 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 to George J. Arwood, Waterville Minn.  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918



NAME  
**SOPHIA DANIEL**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
 Fees **704270**

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1917

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

2132/4/29

NAME: <i>Sophia Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>704270</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20 = 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY , 1920</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4	
	4			4	16 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2			2	15 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30	
	3			3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3		
	4			4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2	17 96.50		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	17 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniel Stephen (distracted) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 1044003 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: 9 K 28 Ill Inf

Disability: . **ACT OF MAY 7 1908**

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Nov 1908	2 Dec 1908	Reis	18	17 June 1912	
					15	14 Nov 1912	
					19	14 Nov 1916	
					22	14 Nov 1921	8 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Nov 14 1918	

Fees: ex 3617735-4/4/22-cancelled

Transferred from:  Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct. 7, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT. 13 1922

Remarks: Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, East Vermilion Co. Ill. Probate Ct. 3/31/22 Bond - let 3/31/23

Former Roll No. 14186 (29) VOUCHER SEP 7 1921 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniel, Stephen A. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 16619 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Mexican War.**

Service: Pri co A 1 Ga vol Inf

Disability: .

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Apr 1907	20 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 31 Mch 1909 Bureau notified: 3-10-09 let AG Anderson - 7/5/09

Remarks: 7/11/8

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681



NAME: Stephen Daniel					Certificate No. 5903 <sup>a</sup>   1044003				
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10 (29)					Rate: \$15 <sup>00</sup> + 19 <sup>00</sup> - 30 <sup>00</sup>				
Remarks: <del>37</del> 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 ABW	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 99 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1	9 27 174
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 A. M. F.	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	NO CHECK DRAWN 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 N D L	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	GROUP 1
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 A M F	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 C G	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 S E R	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	17 33 <sup>01</sup>	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	Inc. 57 33	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	15 AMF	1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 JHT	1913. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 213 <sup>80</sup>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	Inc. 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. T.	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	6/15 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	18 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	18 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 98 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Stephen A. Daniel					DEAD					Certificate No. 16619				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907					Rate: \$20					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	37	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1930. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1930. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1930. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1930. 4		
1908. 1	11 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1930. 1		
1908. 2	11 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1930. 2		
1908. 3	H 60 D	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1930. 3		
1908. 4	11 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1930. 4		
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1930. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1930. 2		
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1930. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1930. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1930. 4		

NAME

Daniel, Stephen B

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

986 464

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 146 Ill V Inf

Disability

9 30

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1925				
				Died Mch 16, 1928		
				Remarks: CR		

NAME:

Daniel Stephen B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

986464

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

Service:

Pt D 146 Ill Sol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>16</del>	5 Mar 1907	23 Oct 1907	Reis	<del>16</del>	3 June 1912	
					21 <sup>50</sup>	10 Nov 1912	
					27	10 Nov 1917	12 Mch 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Edgemont Station East St. Louis							
Former Roll No. 14191 (ag)				Home:			

6-681



NAME **STEPHEN B. DANIEL,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **986464**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>Stephen B Daniel</b>				Certificate No. <b>5907</b>				Certificate No. <b>986464</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (g)</b>				Rate: <b>72 1/2 = 24 7/8 50</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>12 N. D. B.</b>	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>7 A. M. F.</b>	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>A B W</b>	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<b>1/2 13 93</b>	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>9 LBS</b>	1912. 1	<b>8 A B W</b>	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>10 NT</b>	1912. 2	<b>8 M.A.</b>	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>11 JHT</b>	1912. 3	<b>10 A. I.</b>	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	<b>Trans to No.</b>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>8 WDP</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 LBL</b>	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<b>1 Payment Card</b>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>15 LST</b>	1913. 2	<b>4/24 69 1/2</b>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>18 SER</b>	1913. 3	<b>ACT MAY 11, 1914</b>	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>13 A. M. F.</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>12 N. T.</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>18 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
					4 172 <sup>80</sup>						

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Susan*

Certificate No. *207226* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Daniel*

Service: *Pt. I. 12. Wb. & A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>16 June 1884</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 10, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 2 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1603</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniel, Tempy J.* **DEAD** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Certificate No. *530990* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Alfred*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 27. Mo. Mtd. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep. 29-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5051 Dated Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>964</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Susan Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>207226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	5	36
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	Dead	
1909.	2	5	36 ✓	1913.	2		
1909.	3	5	36 ✓	1913.	3	GROUP 2	
1909.	4	5	36 ✓	1913.	4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1		
1910.	2	5	36 ✓	1914.	2		
1910.	3	5	36 ✓	1914.	3		
1910.	4	5	36 ✓	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Tempy J Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>530990</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	3	
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1			1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2			1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3			1915.	3	4	36
1915.	4			1915.	4	<del>4</del>	
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2	GROUP 2	
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel, Terah b.*

Certificate No. *503 682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pvt. H 2 U.S. Arty*

Disability: *Inj. of rt knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 1889</i>	<i>16 Oct 1890</i>				

Fees: *Mch 30 1922* Accrued order dated *OCT 4 1922*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Ida J Daniel*  
*Huntsville*  
*Alabama*

Died: *About April 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *294* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniel Thomas**

Certificate No. **406365** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 1 Tenn V L A**

Disability: **1 81**

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 20, 1924</b>	<b>March 3, 1925<sup>2</sup></b>		

Died: *Mar 9, 1928* Reported: **APR 19 1928**

Remarks: *Letter to Finic 3/28/28*

**MAR 20 1925**





NAME

*Daniel Thomas*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

*406365*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT JUNE 1, 1911~~

Service:

*1st Co B. 1st Tenn Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>122</b>	<del>Nov 1904</del>	<del>15 Dec 1904</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*R 3 Corryton, Tenn.*

Former Roll No.

*M42*

Home:

6-581



NAME

Thomas Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

406365

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
	361								
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	2	9 4 50
2		2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	3	10 4 50
3		3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	4	11 4 50
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	1	12 4 50
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	2	1 4 50
2		2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	3	2 4 50
3		3	12 36	3	4 45	3	4 153	4	3 4 50
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 150		4 Trans to Mo.
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 45	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card
2	4	2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	
3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 150	3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	4 36	1	4 45	1	4 45	1	4 150	1	
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	
3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 150	3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	5 117.	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniel Thomas H

Certificate No. 298633      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt E. 42" Mco 75 D.

Disability: Dis & res sct dfns both ears, res in sev dfns rt ear & sct of lft ear inc. to sev dfns of lft ear.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	25 Nov. 1907	7 mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 May 1911      Bureau notified: MAY 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1208      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniel Thomas J.      **9805**

Certificate No. 391261      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: P. E. 23 Mco. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Re id 15	25 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907	Died July 17, 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1909      Bureau notified: 17 09

Remarks: Rep by Com. 6 30 09      Accrued Pension Order Dated Dec. 1, 1909 payable to Sarah Daniel, wd  
Cf. not filed. 12/9/09

Former Roll No. 8405 J.      Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas H Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>298633</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>22</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>8</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<b>DIED</b>	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>8</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>8</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>15</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>15</i>		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Thomas J Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>391261</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____			
				Remarks: <i>UN 14 1907 3<sup>40</sup> (7<sup>00</sup> and)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniel Thomas L

Certificate No. 520749 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Reg. 7 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>19 Sept 1900</del>	<del>30 Apr 1900</del>				
"	30	16 Feby 1910	4 Apr 1910				

Fees: 2<sup>00</sup> 7/4/10.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/15 Bureau notified: 6/15/15

Remarks: Witts Foundry Tenn

W 6/3/15 reimbursement order dated 10/7/15

Former Roll No. 306 Home: 10/11

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniel Veraldo Border Defense

Certificate No. 917386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Robert W Peule

Service: Regt H 2nd Inf Iowa Nat. Gds

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 18. 1915</u>	<u>Aug 1 1922</u>			

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: dropped Bureau notified: SEP 2 1922

Remarks: Ending Jan 21 1922 date of remarriage.

**SEP 2 1922**

Former Roll No. 379



NAME: <i>Thomas D. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>320749</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>201</b>	1			<i>10 90</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>8 90</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>8 90</i>	3			<i>1/8 30</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>8 90</i>	4			<i>W</i>	4			
1908.	1			1			<i>7 90</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>9 90</i>	2			<b>GROUP 2</b>	2			
	3			3			<i>8 90</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>7 90</i>	4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1			<i>4</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>6 51</i>	2			<i>4</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>6 51</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>4 51</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>8 54 80</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>6 90</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>9 90</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>Wesley Daniel Ends Regular Establishment</i>				Certificate No. <i>917386</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Border Defense</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3			<i>9/27 493 60</i>	3			
	4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel Walter V.*

Certificate No. *1190.429*      **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *P. R. 7<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb 18, 1921</i>	<i>July 13, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 28 1921*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Daniel, Welthan A.**

Certificate No. **215534**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William B**

Service: **Pt G 11 Ind Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Jan 6, 1929.*

Reported: **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Walter S. Daniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190.429</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	<i>Trans. to inv. Payment Card.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4 12</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>8/20 42 40</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>A 36 B.</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1920</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	WELTHAN A DANIEL											
Certificate No.	215534											
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act. of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Daniel Nathan A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 11696

Certificate No. *115334* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *William S* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st Gen And Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Nov 86</i>	<i>24 June 85</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12036 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Daniel Wilfred K** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1623721** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **Sgt D 1 Ga Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Sep 14 1928	Dec 31 1928			<i>Jan 18, 1929</i>	<b>MAR 14 1929</b>
Remarks:				<i>Jan 18 1929 Accrued order dated May 17, 1929 payable to widow Ann M. Daniel Gabbettville, Ga.</i>			

6-671





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel William* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *755915* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co. I. N.C. Vol. Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
<i>date of death.</i>				<i>Payable to Christopher C. Miller</i>			
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Buxton N.C.</i>			
<i>Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: 9 Sept 1912</i>				<i>Bureau notified: 3-795 9/19-9/21/12-</i>			
<i>Remarks: Buxton, N.C.</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 1340</i>				<i>Home:</i>			
<i>90 Act of June 27 1890.</i>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: DANIEL, WILLIAM

Certificate No. *873086* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co. I. N.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>MAY 18 1907</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: 28 May 1909</i>				<i>Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909 F. n 3-1081 etc.</i>			
<i>Remarks: Reimbursement order dated SEP 30 1909</i>							
<i>payable to: William P. Davis</i>				<i>34</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. 11574 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				<i>Home: Clayton N.C.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Daniel</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>755915</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>909</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2		<i>13 60</i>	2		<i>13 60</i>	2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>	3		<i>14 60</i>	3				3			3		
	4		<i>12</i>	4		<i>16 60</i>	4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>13</i>	2		<i>13 60</i>	2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>	3		<i>19 60</i>	3			<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	3			3		
	4		<i>24 60</i>	4		<i>X X</i>	4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>27 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>7/9 59 67</i>	1917.	1		<i>Pa'd Christopher C. Miller - a</i>	1921.	1			
	2		<i>14 60</i>	2			2				2			2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	3				3			3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>10 60</i>	2			2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>	3			3				3			3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>	4			4				4			4		

NAME: <b>WILLIAM DANIEL</b>					Certificate No. <b>873086</b>											
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2		<i>11 36 87</i>	2			2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	3			3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2			2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3			3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>DEAD.</i>	2			2				2			2		
	3		<i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>	3		<i>paid Wm F Daniel</i>	3				3			3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		<i>34 - 10/4/09</i>	4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2		
	3			3			3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniel William B**

Certificate No. **733609** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
February 6, 1907.

Service: **Bn Troop E + uscar**

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mar 1907	22 Aug 1907				
Act of	16	MAY 29 1912	OCT 16 1912				
Inc	20	Apr 22, 1914	June 18, 1914				
Fees	24	Apr 22, 1919					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Mary A. F.**

Died: **8/18/14** Bureau notified: **Sept 11/14**

Remarks: **Birmingham Ala**

Former Roll No. **1404** Home: **7-10-14**  
**94**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniel William C.**

Certificate No. **335084** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 13<sup>th</sup> Va V Inf**

Disability:

6-5172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	July 24, 1924		

Died: **Mar 11, 1925** Reported: **APR 16 1925**

Remarks: **3-1081 B**

Oled **Mar 11, 1925** Accrued order dated **JUL 7, 1925**  
 payable to widow **Amanda Daniel** **Prince Va**

**JUL 30 1924**





NAME: DANIEL, WILLIAM C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 335084 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. Fr 13 H. Va. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>13</del>	<del>78</del>	<del>July 29, 1907</del>	MAR 9 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	78	Aug 18, 1912	APR 21 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Aug 7, 1914					
Fees:	30	Aug 7, 1919					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11625 Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel William F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083604 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 2 Mos Vol LA

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Reis	25	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Inc	15	31 Jan 1912	19 Feb 1912	Inc	30	5 Jan 1917	13 July 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO, Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14576 (a9) Home:

6-681



NAME: WILLIAM C. DANIEL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

335084

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: ~~10~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 50	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 18/4 32	1 1 6	1 1 72	1 1 120	3 1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 8	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 9	3 3 6	3 3 72	3 3 101	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 10	1 1 36	1 1 72	1 1 150	1 1 Trans to No.	1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2 Payment Card	2 2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4	3 3 72	3 3 150	3 3	3 3 3
4 4 7	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4 4
1 1 9	1 1 54	1 1 72	1 1 150	1 1	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 54	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 Inc. 59.40	3 3 116.80	3 3 GROUPE 3 PAID	3 3	3 3 3
4 4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4 4

6-681

NAME: William F Daniel

6022

Certificate No.

1083604

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 15 25 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 12 N. D. B	1911. 1 1 12 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 5/28 613	2 2 13 NT	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 50	2 2 2
3 3 AMF	3 3 8 A B W	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3 50	3 3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 9 EBS	1 1 8 A B W	1 1 75	1 1 120	3 1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 8 AMF	2 2 4/8 12.40	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 8 NT	3 3 10	3 3 75	3 3 141	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 Trans to No.	4 4 4
1 1 8	1 1 4 LBL	1 1 75	1 1 150	1 1 Payment Card	1 1 1
2 2 0 NT	2 2 4	2 2 75	2 2 150	2 2	2 2 2
3 3 8 JHT	3 3 4	3 3 75	3 3 150	3 3	3 3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4 4
1 1 6 N. D. B	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 150	1 1	1 1 1
2 2 6 HEC	2 2 4 75	2 2 90	2 2 150	2 2	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 90	3 3 150	3 3	3 3 3
4 4 7	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4 GROUPE 1 PAID	4 4	4 4 4

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Daniel William F.**

Certificate No.

1083604

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt E 2 Mo L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1923	March 30, 1925			JAN 11 1928

Died Dec 12, 1927  
 Remarks: OK.  
 1124 Maple St Mt Vernon Ill  
 APR 6 - 1925  
 Dec 12 1927  
 Luma L. Daniel  
 MAR 24 1928

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

**Daniel William F.**

Certificate No.

548238

**ARMY MINORS.**

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service of Soldier:

P B 15 Ill Gov

Ex Recd

Guardian:

S. Bartlett Kerr, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Oct 1902	2 Mar 1903	Goldie B	22 Oct 1902	31 Mar 1910
				James F		25 Oct 1911
				Maud M		23 Feb 1914

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO.  
 Remarks: Metropolitan Ill Dept MAR 21 1914  
 Transferred to:

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED

Oct 1907 VOUCHER

Former Roll No.

30863

6-478

NAME WILLIAM F. DANIEL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1083604

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

5.7169

NAME:

William J. Daniel

13893

Certificate No.

548238

Last paid to:

Rate:

12+

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 EMS	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/18 6 min	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10/18 96.00	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/24 43.47	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4/14 42.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	7/18 42	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10/22 54-	1912. 4	11/5 42	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/20 54	1913. 1	2/21 42	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4/26 54-	1913. 2	4/28 42	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 EMS	1913. 3	8/20	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	EMS	1913. 4	11-42	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1/20 54-	1914. 1	30 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4/13 53.87	1914. 2	3/30 23.83	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/0 48	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 EMS	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

to date of termination

NAME: *Daniel, William S* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610445* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 9 8 Tenn vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>29 Dec 1909</del>				
<del>20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>28 Oct 1912</del>				
		<i>Nov. 24, 1914</i>	<i>mar. 19, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>W</i>							

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916* Check No. *9845366* Dated *Feb. 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *Joppat, Tenn. -*  
*X Reissue to correct name from William K. Daniels,*  
*and allow increase.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel, William M.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Px F. 3" P.E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
Fees: <i>18 74 May 1912 14 Nov. 1912</i>							

Died: *Dec 1917* Accepted order dated *Feb 8 1919*  
 payable to widow *Carah B.*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No. *5999216* Dated *Feb 4/18* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2711 JUN 27 1890* Home: *2/15*

6-681



NAME: <u>William G Daniel</u>				Certificate No. <u>610445</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4-20-1909</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>							
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	3 45	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	
	2	984		2	4 45		2	4 72		2	
	3			3	10 45		3	4 72		3	
	4			4	11 45		4	4 72		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	<del>4 72</del>	1920.	1	
	2			2	10 45		2	Dead.		2	
	3			3	20 45		3			3	
	4			4	6 71 83		4	GROUP 2		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3	
	4			4	4 60.		4			4	
1910.	1	9 42.80	1914.	1	4 60.	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	7 45		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	6 45		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	4 60		4			4	

NAME: <u>William M Daniel</u>				Certificate No. <u>849248</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.78 21</u>							
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	3/1 32 20
	2			2			2	4 63		2	16
	3			3			3	4 63		3	
	4			4			4	4 63		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	
	2			2			2	4 63		2	
	3			3			3	4 63		3	
	4			4			4	63		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	
	2			2			2	4 63		2	
	3			3			3	4 63		3	
	4			4			4	4 63		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<del>4 63</del>	1922.	1	
	2			2			2	GROUP 2		2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Daniel, William O**

Certificate No. **41510**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **41510**  
**Pt B 5 N J**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Oct 6 1920			
*Reis	72	Sept 17 1920	Aug 1 1923		

Died: *Nov. 13, 1923*      Reported: **NOV 17 1923**

Remarks: *Reis to correct commencement of increase.*

AUG 15 1923

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Daniel, William O*      **216 1326**

Certificate No. *41510*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: *Pt. B 5 N J*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	<i>Mch 3/09.</i>	<i>Mch 30/09.</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918.</b>	
REISSUE	25	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>May 15, 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
"	30	<i>June 22, 1914</i>		"	72	<b>Oct 6, 1920</b>	<b>Oct 20, 1920</b>

Fees:

Transferred from **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

*N. Y. - 11/27/99.*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. **8**      Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM O DANIEL

Certificate No.

Fees 41510

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: 216 William O Daniel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 41510

Last paid to: 1326 Rate: 24 25 30 40 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2 72 1080	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 72	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 72	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 72	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 72	1914. 3	INC. 82 H	1918. 3	4 90 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Daniel, Woodson R **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 116772 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
 Service: Corp D 60 Ill Inf **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Inj to back and partial loss of index finger  
**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Apr 1904</del>	<del>27 Apr 1904</del>	<del>Release</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>MAY 19 1915</del>
	40	JUN 10 1918				25 May 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				30 May 1920	

Fees: Benefit of former rates given.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8994 Home: MAY 26 1915 6-681

NAME: Daniel, Woodson J **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**General Law.**

Certificate No. 365644 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pvt 5 1 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Bronchitis + Catarrh + res. slight deafness of both ears  
**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		21 May 1890	13 Dec 1890				
Dead		8 Nov 1907	11 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: 7/28-1907 Bureau notified: 3-7-18-11-29-07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 361 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Woodson Q Daniel</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>116772</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24 25 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>2230</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120				
	2			2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120	1927.	2			
	3			3	10 A M			3	5	73 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	120	3	4	50		
	4			4				4	4			4	4		12	4	50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2			2	9 NDB			2	4	75		2	4	120	2	3	4	50	
	3			3	12 NDB			3	4	75		3	Inc. 141		3	3	4	50	
	4			4				4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	Trans. to No.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	2				
	3			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	3				
	4			4	72			4	4	75		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150	2				
	3			3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150	3				
	4			4	4	72		4		132		4			4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME: <i>Woodson J. Daniel</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>365644</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>244</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	6	51	4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14		2				2				2			
	3	6	51	3				3				3			
	4	4	51	4				4				4			
1910.	1	1/22	20 <sup>83</sup>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
KNOXVILLE, Tenn Paid widow <i>Francis Docton</i>															
GROUP 2															

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Daniel, Zylpha

Certificate No. 597616 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt K 101 Ill Inf

0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb. 22, 1926				
Reported			MAR 8 1926			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniel, Zylpha

Certificate No. 597616 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: John W | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 101 Ill Inf

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		24 Mar 1905	20 Sept 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF...						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 7395						
JAN 13 1917						



NAME **ZYLPHA DANIEL,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **597616**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	44	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Zylpha Daniel</i>		Certificate No. <i>3421</i>		Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. D. E	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	12		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	8			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	13 NT		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	10 AM		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 D D.	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	8	JUL 1908		3	15 SEP		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	16		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	11		1	4 LG		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	17	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	8	10 AM		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	8 S. E. R.		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11 S. E. R.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels August* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 43013

Certificate No. *837650* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. H. 1- Ill. A. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>May 7 1906</i>	<i>May 25 1906</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 19 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Oct 11 1918</i>	<i>DEC 9 1918</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Apr 26 1921</i>	<i>MAY 20 1921</i>
<i>Reis 35</i>		<i>Oct 11 1918</i>	<i>Feb 19 1919</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **11303**

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *14220* Home: **JUN 4 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniell August*

Certificate No. *291323* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt & Sgt C 15" Ill. V. Gov & E 60" Ill. V. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95* Home: **GENERAL LAW** 6-681







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniell, Angus O*

Certificate No. *291323*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt 6 15" Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum & debility fr prison life*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>16 July 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniell, Harry C.**

Certificate No. **1116719**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 145 & F 123 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 25, 1925</b>	<b>July 10, 1925</b>		

Died *Aug 14, 1928*      Reported **OCT 28 1928**

Remarks: *34087 (D)*

**JUL 22 1925**

NAME: <i>Angus O. Daniell</i>										Certificate No. <i>291323</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <b>HARRY C DANIELL</b>															
Certificate No. <b>1116719</b>										Act of May 1, 1920					
<b>GROUP '2</b>															
RATE--	50--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					

NAME: *Daniell Barry E.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116 719* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. H. 145 and F. 123 NY R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 4, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 4, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Daniell, James F.** (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,541,445** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt. Co. H. 1st Maryland Inf.**

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 29, 1926</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1926</i>			
<i>Re-rating</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29 1926</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1927</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1927</i>			

Remarks: *Oct 28, 1927* Reported *DEC 2, 1927*





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniell, Sarah* *Dead* *20075*

Certificate No. *549402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pr K 5 Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES. **DUPLICATE** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 July 1901</i>	<i>24 Feb 1903</i>			

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1916* - Bureau notified: *Letter Aug. 15, 1916.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *665*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniell Samuel S.*

Certificate No. *1,188,003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 8, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H, 14th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>.18</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>May 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 18 1921**

6-681





NAME: *Daniell William M.* 200 of May 11 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045821* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Tri Indpt Daily NY & LA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 20 1914</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>22.50 Oct 21, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniells Alfred* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160058* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Rot d 61 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1910</i>				
	<i>21.50</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>13 Feb 1915</i>	<i>28 Mar 1915</i>				
Fees:			<i>see</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Med: *3/11/15* Bureau notified: **APR 6 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: *Bonnellville Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <i>William M Daniell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1045821</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 49.32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	6 58 52	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	1 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	6 31 40	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	10 28 62	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	15 180	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 36 50	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	80 40	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Alfred Daniells</i>					Certificate No. <i>160058</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 2 1/2 27</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	<del>7 25</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	<del>7 25</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 64 50	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 39 10	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniells, Alfred*

Certificate No. *160058*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 1 & 61 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 May 1891</i>	<i>7 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28 A 7*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniells, Alta M*

Certificate No. *747881*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Musc (Class) Band 28 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>			

Fees: *15 cc Comm & Manning*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *12 8/15*      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679



NAME: <i>Alfred Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>160058</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

**PITTSBURGH Act of Feb 6, 1907 GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Alta M Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>2812<sup>a</sup> 747,881</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>36</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>10/5 35 60</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniells, Ellen B*

Certificate No. *387348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *9 B McClellan Dragoons and 9 12 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Sept 91</i>	<i>11 Dec 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/27/11</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 24 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2717689 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6370</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniells, Mary L* **516**

Certificate No. *310.461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *P. G. 129 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 30-1890</i>	<i>Oct 19-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 50 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>114</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Ellen B Daniels

2963

Certificate No.

387348

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N.T.	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 HEM	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	14 HEC	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	19	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A.M.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	18 SER	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	15 SER	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10/29 36	4	10 SER	4	<del>4 36</del>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	120 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15 NT	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	23 NT	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	11/8 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	2/3 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 A.M.	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11 S.E.	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

546

Mary L Daniels

Certificate No.

310461

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 1 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	19 1 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.5	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681







ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Danells William A*

Certificate No. *1177960* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: *acting master's mate, USS St Western, General Bragg*  
*and Silver Lake - Private's B and D Reg US Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn</i>		<i>May 25 1908</i>	<i>Aug 17 1916</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Bois</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 15 1916</i>	<i>Jan 9 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
				<i>Ord</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 26 1922</i>	<i>June 20 1922</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 22 1922  
AUG 26 1916

Former Roll No. Home:

9997 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William M*

Certificate No. *1102210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Music 1st Cavalry Band 8th Reg Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 20 1912</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chicago Ill*  
*446 N Central Ave*  
*Aurora Ill*  
*5822 W Superior St*

Former Roll No. *8-587* Home:



NAME: <u>William A Daniells</u>				Certificate No. <u>1177960</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.30 <del>10.50</del> 72</u>				Date: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <del>ACT FEB 8, 1907.</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 144
2		2		2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3		3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4		4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 72
2		2		2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3		3	4 141	3	8 Trans to Mo.
4		4		4	4 150	4	4 Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 128	4	4 150
				1923. 1 1925. 2 1926. 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1929. 2 1930. 3 1931. 4 1932. 1 1933. 2 1934. 3 1935. 4 1936. 1 1937. 2 1938. 3 1939. 4 1940. 1 1941. 2 1942. 3 1943. 4 1944. 1 1945. 2 1946. 3 1947. 4 1948. 1 1949. 2 1950. 3 1951. 4 1952. 1 1953. 2 1954. 3 1955. 4 1956. 1 1957. 2 1958. 3 1959. 4 1960. 1 1961. 2 1962. 3 1963. 4 1964. 1 1965. 2 1966. 3 1967. 4 1968. 1 1969. 2 1970. 3 1971. 4 1972. 1 1973. 2 1974. 3 1975. 4 1976. 1 1977. 2 1978. 3 1979. 4 1980. 1 1981. 2 1982. 3 1983. 4 1984. 1 1985. 2 1986. 3 1987. 4 1988. 1 1989. 2 1990. 3 1991. 4 1992. 1 1993. 2 1994. 3 1995. 4 1996. 1 1997. 2 1998. 3 1999. 4 2000. 1 2001. 2 2002. 3 2003. 4 2004. 1 2005. 2 2006. 3 2007. 4 2008. 1 2009. 2 2010. 3 2011. 4 2012. 1 2013. 2 2014. 3 2015. 4 2016. 1 2017. 2 2018. 3 2019. 4 2020. 1 2021. 2 2022. 3 2023. 4 2024. 1 2025. 2 2026. 3 2027. 4 2028. 1 2029. 2 2030. 3 2031. 4 2032. 1 2033. 2 2034. 3 2035. 4 2036. 1 2037. 2 2038. 3 2039. 4 2040. 1 2041. 2 2042. 3 2043. 4 2044. 1 2045. 2 2046. 3 2047. 4 2048. 1 2049. 2 2050. 3 2051. 4 2052. 1 2053. 2 2054. 3 2055. 4 2056. 1 2057. 2 2058. 3 2059. 4 2060. 1 2061. 2 2062. 3 2063. 4 2064. 1 2065. 2 2066. 3 2067. 4 2068. 1 2069. 2 2070. 3 2071. 4 2072. 1 2073. 2 2074. 3 2075. 4 2076. 1 2077. 2 2078. 3 2079. 4 2080. 1 2081. 2 2082. 3 2083. 4 2084. 1 2085. 2 2086. 3 2087. 4 2088. 1 2089. 2 2090. 3 2091. 4 2092. 1 2093. 2 2094. 3 2095. 4 2096. 1 2097. 2 2098. 3 2099. 4 2100. 1 2101. 2 2102. 3 2103. 4 2104. 1 2105. 2 2106. 3 2107. 4 2108. 1 2109. 2 2110. 3 2111. 4 2112. 1 2113. 2 2114. 3 2115. 4 2116. 1 2117. 2 2118. 3 2119. 4 2120. 1 2121. 2 2122. 3 2123. 4 2124. 1 2125. 2 2126. 3 2127. 4 2128. 1 2129. 2 2130. 3 2131. 4 2132. 1 2133. 2 2134. 3 2135. 4 2136. 1 2137. 2 2138. 3 2139. 4 2140. 1 2141. 2 2142. 3 2143. 4 2144. 1 2145. 2 2146. 3 2147. 4 2148. 1 2149. 2 2150. 3 2151. 4 2152. 1 2153. 2 2154. 3 2155. 4 2156. 1 2157. 2 2158. 3 2159. 4 2160. 1 2161. 2 2162. 3 2163. 4 2164. 1 2165. 2 2166. 3 2167. 4 2168. 1 2169. 2 2170. 3 2171. 4 2172. 1 2173. 2 2174. 3 2175. 4 2176. 1 2177. 2 2178. 3 2179. 4 2180. 1 2181. 2 2182. 3 2183. 4 2184. 1 2185. 2 2186. 3 2187. 4 2188. 1 2189. 2 2190. 3 2191. 4 2192. 1 2193. 2 2194. 3 2195. 4 2196. 1 2197. 2 2198. 3 2199. 4 2200. 1 2201. 2 2202. 3 2203. 4 2204. 1 2205. 2 2206. 3 2207. 4 2208. 1 2209. 2 2210. 3 2211. 4 2212. 1 2213. 2 2214. 3 2215. 4 2216. 1 2217. 2 2218. 3 2219. 4 2220. 1 2221. 2 2222. 3 2223. 4 2224. 1 2225. 2 2226. 3 2227. 4 2228. 1 2229. 2 2230. 3 2231. 4 2232. 1 2233. 2 2234. 3 2235. 4 2236. 1 2237. 2 2238. 3 2239. 4 2240. 1 2241. 2 2242. 3 2243. 4 2244. 1 2245. 2 2246. 3 2247. 4 2248. 1 2249. 2 2250. 3 2251. 4 2252. 1 2253. 2 2254. 3 2255. 4 2256. 1 2257. 2 2258. 3 2259. 4 2260. 1 2261. 2 2262. 3 2263. 4 2264. 1 2265. 2 2266. 3 2267. 4 2268. 1 2269. 2 2270. 3 2271. 4 2272. 1 2273. 2 2274. 3 2275. 4 2276. 1 2277. 2 2278. 3 2279. 4 2280. 1 2281. 2 2282. 3 2283. 4 2284. 1 2285. 2 2286. 3 2287. 4 2288. 1 2289. 2 2290. 3 2291. 4 2292. 1 2293. 2 2294. 3 2295. 4 2296. 1 2297. 2 2298. 3 2299. 4 2300. 1 2301. 2 2302. 3 2303. 4 2304. 1 2305. 2 2306. 3 2307. 4 2308. 1 2309. 2 2310. 3 2311. 4 2312. 1 2313. 2 2314. 3 2315. 4 2316. 1 2317. 2 2318. 3 2319. 4 2320. 1 2321. 2 2322. 3 2323. 4 2324. 1 2325. 2 2326. 3 2327. 4 2328. 1 2329. 2 2330. 3 2331. 4 2332. 1 2333. 2 2334. 3 2335. 4 2336. 1 2337. 2 2338. 3 2339. 4 2340. 1 2341. 2 2342. 3 2343. 4 2344. 1 2345. 2 2346. 3 2347. 4 2348. 1 2349. 2 2350. 3 2351. 4 2352. 1 2353. 2 2354. 3 2355. 4 2356. 1 2357. 2 2358. 3 2359. 4 2360. 1 2361. 2 2362. 3 2363. 4 2364. 1 2365. 2 2366. 3 2367. 4 2368. 1 2369. 2 2370. 3 2371. 4 2372. 1 2373. 2 2374. 3 2375. 4 2376. 1 2377. 2 2378. 3 2379. 4 2380. 1 2381. 2 2382. 3 2383. 4 2384. 1 2385. 2 2386. 3 2387. 4 2388. 1 2389. 2 2390. 3 2391. 4 2392. 1 2393. 2 2394. 3 2395. 4 2396. 1 2397. 2 2398. 3 2399. 4 2400. 1 2401. 2 2402. 3 2403. 4 2404. 1 2405. 2 2406. 3 2407. 4 2408. 1 2409. 2 2410. 3 2411. 4 2412. 1 2413. 2 2414. 3 2415. 4 2416. 1 2417. 2 2418. 3 2419. 4 2420. 1 2421. 2 2422. 3 2423. 4 2424. 1 2425. 2 2426. 3 2427. 4 2428. 1 2429. 2 2430. 3 2431. 4 2432. 1 2433. 2 2434. 3 2435. 4 2436. 1 2437. 2 2438. 3 2439. 4 2440. 1 2441. 2 2442. 3 2443. 4 2444. 1 2445. 2 2446. 3 2447. 4 2448. 1 2449. 2 2450. 3 2451. 4 2452. 1 2453. 2 2454. 3 2455. 4 2456. 1 2457. 2 2458. 3 2459. 4 2460. 1 2461. 2 2462. 3 2463. 4 2464. 1 2465. 2 2466. 3 2467. 4 2468. 1 2469. 2 2470. 3 2471. 4 2472. 1 2473. 2 2474. 3 2475. 4 2476. 1 2477. 2 2478. 3 2479. 4 2480. 1 2481. 2 2482. 3 2483. 4 2484. 1 2485. 2 2486. 3 2487. 4 2488. 1 2489. 2 2490. 3 2491. 4 2492. 1 2493. 2 2494. 3 2495. 4 2496. 1 2497. 2 2498. 3 2499. 4 2500. 1 2501. 2 2502. 3 2503. 4 2504. 1 2505. 2 2506. 3 2507. 4 2508. 1 2509. 2 2510. 3 2511. 4 2512. 1 2513. 2 2514. 3 2515. 4 2516. 1 2517. 2 2518. 3 2519. 4 2520. 1 2521. 2 2522. 3 2523. 4 2524. 1 2525. 2 2526. 3 2527. 4 2528. 1 2529. 2 2530. 3 2531. 4 2532. 1 2533. 2 2534. 3 2535. 4 2536. 1 2537. 2 2538. 3 2539. 4 2540. 1 2541. 2 2542. 3 2543. 4 2544. 1 2545. 2 2546. 3 2547. 4 2548. 1 2549. 2 2550. 3 2551. 4 2552. 1 2553. 2 2554. 3 2555. 4 2556. 1 2557. 2 2558. 3 2559. 4 2560. 1 2561. 2 2562. 3 2563. 4 2564. 1 2565. 2 2566. 3 2567. 4 2568. 1 2569. 2 2570. 3 2571. 4 2572. 1 2573. 2 2574. 3 2575. 4 2576. 1 2577. 2 2578. 3 2579. 4 2580. 1 2581. 2 2582. 3 2583. 4 2584. 1 2585. 2 2586. 3 2587. 4 2588. 1 2589. 2 2590. 3 2591. 4 2592. 1 2593. 2 2594. 3 2595. 4 2596. 1 2597. 2 2598. 3 2599. 4 2600. 1 2601. 2 2602. 3 2603. 4 2604. 1 2605. 2 2606. 3 2607. 4 2608. 1 2609. 2 2610. 3 2611. 4 2612. 1 2613. 2 2614. 3 2615. 4 2616. 1 2617. 2 2618. 3 2619. 4 2620. 1 2621. 2 2622. 3 2623. 4 2624. 1 2625. 2 2626. 3 2627. 4 2628. 1 2629. 2 2630. 3 2631. 4 2632. 1 2633. 2 2634. 3 2635. 4 2636. 1 2637. 2 2638. 3 2639. 4 2640. 1 2641. 2 2642. 3 2643. 4 2644. 1 2645. 2 2646. 3 2647. 4 2648. 1 2649. 2 2650. 3 2651. 4 2652. 1 2653. 2 2654. 3 2655. 4 2656. 1 2657. 2 2658. 3 2659. 4 2660. 1 2661. 2 2662. 3 2663. 4 2664. 1 2665. 2 2666. 3 2667. 4 2668. 1 2669. 2 2670. 3 2671. 4 2672. 1 2673. 2 2674. 3 2675. 4 2676. 1 2677. 2 2678. 3 2679. 4 2680. 1 2681. 2 2682. 3 2683. 4 2684. 1 2685. 2 2686. 3 2687. 4 2688. 1 2689. 2 2690. 3 2691. 4 2692. 1 2693. 2 2694. 3 2695. 4 2696. 1 2697. 2 2698. 3 2699. 4 2700. 1 2701. 2 2702. 3 2703. 4 2704. 1 2705. 2 2706. 3 2707. 4 2708. 1 2709. 2 2710. 3 2711. 4 2712. 1 2713. 2 2714. 3 2715. 4 2716. 1 2717. 2 2718. 3 2719. 4 2720. 1 2721. 2 2722. 3 2723. 4 2724. 1 2725. 2 2726. 3 2727. 4 2728. 1 2729. 2 2730. 3 2731. 4 2732. 1 2733. 2 2734. 3 2735. 4 2736. 1 2737. 2 2738. 3 2739. 4 2740. 1 2741. 2 2742. 3 2743. 4 2744. 1 2745. 2 2746. 3 2747. 4 2748. 1 2749. 2 2750. 3 2751. 4 2752. 1 2753. 2 2754. 3 2755. 4 2756. 1 2757. 2 2758. 3 2759. 4 2760. 1 2761. 2 2762. 3 2763. 4 2764. 1 2765. 2 2766. 3 2767. 4 2768. 1 2769. 2 2770. 3 2771. 4 2772. 1 2773. 2 2774. 3 2775. 4 2776. 1 2777. 2 2778. 3 2779. 4 2780. 1 2781. 2 2782. 3 2783. 4 2784. 1 2785. 2 2786. 3 2787. 4 2788. 1 2789. 2 2790. 3 2791. 4 2792. 1 2793. 2 2794. 3 2795. 4 2796. 1 2797. 2 2798. 3 2799. 4 2800. 1 2801. 2 2802. 3 2803. 4 2804. 1 2805. 2 2806. 3 2807. 4 2808. 1 2809. 2 2810. 3 2811. 4 2812. 1 2813. 2 2814. 3 2815. 4 2816. 1 2817. 2 2818. 3 2819. 4 2820. 1 2821. 2 2822. 3 2823. 4 2824. 1 2825. 2 2826. 3 2827. 4 2828. 1 2829. 2 2830. 3 2831. 4 2832. 1 2833. 2 2834. 3 2835.			

NAME: *Danielly Henry C.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 9158 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *753580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *59469*  
 Service: *Pvt Purnell Legion Md Cav* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1892</i>	<i>14 Apr 1892</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15240</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Danielly Henry C.* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *753580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9158*  
 Service: *Pri. Purnell Legion, Md. Cav. & 8 Md. Inf.* NOV 2 1910  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1910</i>	<i>NOV 25 1910</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Dead - Not given.</i> DEAD-REPT'D NOV 2 1910				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>J. A. 59469</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Danielly</i>				Certificate No. <i>753580</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			

NAME: <i>Henry C. Danielly</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 1910			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4/10 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			



NAME *Daniels, Aaron* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Capt Robert's co Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
<i>acc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<b>REPORTED.</b>			
Fees:				<i>AP. 30 1908</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>unknown</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3798 4/6/08</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>/</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME *Daniels, Abbie F* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *870857* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William K*

Service *Pt Salem Cadets Mass Mil Inf* 6-6274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
Died <i>Jan. 18, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 15 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Aaron Daniels*

DEAD

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

3513

Last paid to *Feb 11, 1908* Rate: *16*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 8/19/58 Paid widow Adaline E. at O'Brien, Fla*

**GROUP 2**

NAME **ABBIE F DANIELS**

Certificate No.

870857

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

*D-3-1081 2/28*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Abbie J*

Certificate No. *870.857*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Br. Salem Cadets Mass Militia Coy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1919</i>	<i>June 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>6 4 33</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>100 13 1319</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **DANIELS ABBIE J**

Certificate No. **620960**      **ARMY DEPENDENT**      Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **John C**

Service: **Mus I 26 Conn**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>12</b>	<b>Dec 20 1906</b>					<i>To continue during period of the law.</i>
Died: <i>Feb. 12. 1925</i>				Reported: <b>MAR 6 1925</b>			
Remarks:							



NAME: <i>Abbie F. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870.857</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>LOT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	W	9 4 90			
	2				2				2	<i>6/27</i> 35 <i>83</i>	2			10 4 30	1923.	1		
	3				3				3	4 75	3			11 4		2		
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			11 4 30		
	2				2				2	4 75	2			2 4 30	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3			3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			5 4		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90	3					3		
	4				4				4	4 90	4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			4 90		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90	3					3		
	4				4				4	4 90	4					4		

NAME		ABBIE J DANIELS										
Certificate No		620960										
Fees												
		CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT Special Act. HELPLESS CHILD GROUP 1										
RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-12	4 12									
FEBRUARY		4 12	4 12									
MARCH	4 12	4 12	<del>4 12</del>									
APRIL	4 12	4 12										
MAY	4 12	4 12										
JUNE	4 12	4 12										
JULY	4 12	4 12										
AUGUST	4 12	4 12										
SEPTEMBER	4 12	4 12										
OCTOBER	4 12	4 12										
NOVEMBER	4 12	4 12										
DECEMBER	4 12	4 12										

*J-1071  
3/6*

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Daniels, Abbie J.*

Certificate No. *620,960*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Musc. I 26 Conn.*

ISSUES. - 1

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec., 1906</i>	<i>19 Jan., 1907</i>				

Fees: *14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Helpless and dependent child. SPECIAL ACT. To continue during helplessness. Pay claimant.*

Former Roll No. *1*      Home: *WATERBURY, MASS.*      6-682

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Daniels, Abraham*      **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *550550*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 113 U S Col V Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 15, 1926</b>	<b>April 9, 1926</b>		
<i>Rest me to end</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>(beg 4 1926 to end Dec 23, 1926)</i>	<i>June 16 1927 date of death</i>		

Died *Dec 23 1926*      Reported **JAN 15 1927**

Remarks: *chn. Pay wid Emma C Daniels 426 E. 4<sup>th</sup> St. Oklahoma City Okla*

**APR 15 1926**







NAME: *Daniels, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *550,550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pt. F. 113" U.S.C. & U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>124 Apr 1909</del>	<del>Mch 1908</del>	INCREASE	23	Mch 15 1915	June 11 1915 B
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Mch 15 1920	
		<del>1729 May 1912</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Daniels, Abram* <sup>alias</sup> *Abram Morgan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1046940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT June 27, 1908.~~  
 Service: *Pvt Co D. 103" U.S.C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>613 Dec 1900</del>	<del>30 July 1902</del>	REISSUE	16	Feb 9 1915	May 1 1915
		<del>Inc 105 May 1909</del>	<del>28 June 1909</del>		20	Feb 3 1917	
					24	Feb 3 1922	
Fees: <i>2. inc 6/20/09 ad</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Daniels</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>550550</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>72 23 40 50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	JUL 2 51 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 1 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	7 87	1912. 2	3	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	70 <sup>82</sup>	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	2	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	99 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Abram Daniels alias Abram Morgan</i> Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>1046940</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8 70 70 20 30 35 50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2	1911. 1	15 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 90 <sup>17</sup>	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 30	1915. 2	24 30 <sup>11</sup>	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 30	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 30	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 30	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 30	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 30	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 30	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc. 48 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 29 <sup>87</sup>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 30	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	60 <sup>78</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	



NAME

Daniels, Abram

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1046940

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 103 U S Col V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
				Died	Reported
				<i>Nov 22 1927</i>	<i>Dec 13 1927</i>
				Remarks:	
				<i>Letter to Fine 12/8-27.</i>	
				FEB 25 1928	
				813 West 41 <sup>st</sup> St: Cavanah, Georgia.	
				<i>now in reimbursement order dated</i> <i>John Daniels</i>	

NAME

Daniels, Adaline E.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier:

Aaron

Service:

Pvt Capt Roberts Co Fla Mta Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 July 1908			
					9	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 20. 1911

Bureau notified:

3-798-12-26-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

84.

6-679



NAME **ABRAM DANIELS,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1046940**

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<b>DEAD</b>							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	27-417 REIMBURSEMENT.							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME <i>Adaline E. Daniels</i>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <i>7528</i>			
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	25	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Daniels, Adaline L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

619551

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oscar B.

Service

Pt D 8 Vermont Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	MAY 4 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 16, 1928

Reported

NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Daniels, Adaline L

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

619551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Oscar B Daniels

Service:

Pt D 8<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1906	18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1906
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	30	MAY 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1367

6-670

NAME ADALINE L. DANIELS,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 619551

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					4 3
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Adaline L. Daniels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *619551*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** @ *8* Rate: *8* = ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 60
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 90	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 85.50	1927. 3 3 4 4
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 90	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 10 34	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 90	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 9 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 9 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 7 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 9 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 7 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 8 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 30

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels Adam H 84,137

Certificate No. 452499 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. A. 34 O.V.I.

Disability: Chronic & residual of rectum & rheumatoid of heart  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>6 Sept 05</u>	<u>4 Oct 05</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1st Oct. 08</u>	<u>2 Dec. 08</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: W3

Died: June 4 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Williamsburg Ohio

Remarks: Died June 4, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 14 1914.. R. S. Williamsburg, Ohio

payable to widow Matilda Daniels

Former Roll No. 19 AUG 25 1914 ORIGINAL Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Addie MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880975 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: James Daniels alias John Daniels

Service: Pr. A. 34 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordn</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 27 1918</u>	<u>Dec 15 1919</u>	<u>Added</u>	<u>June 27 1918</u>	<u>Jan 22 1920</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 20 1919 679

NAME: Adam H Daniels				Certificate No. 462499																			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: 84,137																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		90		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		90		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2		4 90		2		4800351		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4		91		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Addie Daniels				APRIL 19, 1909				Certificate No. 880925															
Last paid to: Rate: <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				3		
	4				4				4		13/20 411		4		12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		19 81	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		27 76		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME **Daniels Adelaide** FORMER (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **941841** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry L Overstreet**

Service **Corp E 5th Iowa Cav** 4-6572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 5 1923	Nov 10 1923			
Died <i>Nov 13, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 20 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Adelia B.* *former widow*

Certificate No. *857109* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Adam Cline*

Service: *Pvt. 132nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 24, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 26 1922</b>						

6-679



NAME **Adelaide Daniels FORMER**

Certificate No. **941841**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co //22/23**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER	Fee	4 30											
NOVEMBER	22-169	4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

3-1081  
D. 12/13

NAME: <i>Adelia B. Daniels</i>										Certificate No. <i>857109</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		

1218 30  
14<sup>B</sup> 30  
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Agnes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>2067</sup>

Certificate No. *491689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pt K 6 10 2 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Apr 1900	<i>Nettie L</i>	20 Apr 1899	21 May 1908
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kellerton Ia,*

Former Roll No. *2313*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Daniels, Agnes**

Certificate No. **868235** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Taylor E**

Service: **Pt K 6 U.S. Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 30, 1925*

Reported: **AUG 27 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Agnes.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *868,235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Taylor E.*

Service: *Priv Troop K 6<sup>th</sup> United States Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 17, 1919</i>	<i>May 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Mills B. Stevens and Co. \$10 - JUN 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAY 23 1919

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Agnes J.*

Certificate No. *584,060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand D.*

Service: *Priv B, 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1904</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						OCT 23 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Agnes Daniels</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>868.235</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2		JUN 4 1917		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Agnes F. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>584060</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1900</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Daniels, Agnes F.

Certificate No.

584060

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ferdinadn D

Service

Pt B 5

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 13, 1923

Reported

NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Daniels, Agnes F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

303901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry J.

Service:

Co. B. 42 Mass

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 1890	Sept 1891	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	may 9-1917	may 19-1917			

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME **AGNES F DANIELS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584060

**GROUP 3**

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

C-2574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

*5-10/30*

NAME:

*14 Agnes J. Daniels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *303901*

Last paid to:

*MAY 4-1909*

Rate:

*12 8*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 58.67	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 58.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 11 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 10 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels Albert ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1095133 ARMY, INVALID. Law: ~~WAD WITH GRAV~~

Service: Pvt F 12 us I

Disability: Sis of liver, stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Sept 13 1902</del>	<del>Oct 21 1904</del>				
REISSUE	12	July 22 1920	FEB 8 1922				

Fees: 310 rec M. Ellinath Naggonon & Co Pd 3/18/22

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Transferred to:

Milwaukee 8-11-08 EO

Bureau notified: 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1922 Home:

6-681

PAYEE Albert Daniels FILE No. SC-1140205

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>700 Jan 30 1922</u>	<u>Jan 30 1922</u>	<u>E</u>





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Albert A.* 8418

Certificate No. *842041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 30 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *50%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 18 1907</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>and</i>
<i>Dec 15</i>		<i>Sept. 17, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1913</i>

Fees: *Died Jul 31, 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 21, 1920*  
 payable to widow *Emma F. Daniels*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *La Mesa, Cal.*

Died: *7/31/17 (0-888)* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1917*

Remarks: *11181*

Former Roll No. *14045* Home: *JAN 30 1920*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Daniels, Albert C

Certificate No. 828005 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 67 O.V Inf

Disability:

8-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Sept. 5, 1924* Reported *OCT - 7182*  
 Remarks: *ck*

Died *Rep. 5, 1924* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 1924*  
 payable to widow *Lydia M. Daniels* Lyons, Ohio.

NAME: <i>Albert A. Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>842041</i>				
Rate: <i>19 15 25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	<del>25</del> 88 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>3/1-27 07</i>	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	<i>3/3 28.</i>	1924. 1	<i>NO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	<del>4</del> 45	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 28 36 50</i>	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME		ALBERT C DANIELS											
Certificate No.		828005											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4	50										
JULY	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME: *Daniels, Albert C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) *84,190*

Certificate No. *828,005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 07~~

Service: *Sgt - 2 - 67 - 032* ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Feb 07	20 June 07	Inc.	30	July 21, 1914	Oct. 15, 1914
INC	30	Sept 09	11 Oct 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	May 12	27 Nov 12	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *you*

Former Roll No. *42-02* Home:

NAME: *Daniels Albert H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1) *45185*

Certificate No. *410,087* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Hqptl. Steward B-Mich.*

Disability: *Mal poisoning - fides res of ch deat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	14 Apr 1897	Sept 22 - 1898	Died	Mar 4 1920	Accrued order dated	May 27, 1920
Reis	35	Jan 23 1919	Feb 20, 1919	payable to widow		<i>Clara E. Daniels</i>	
						<i>Mitchell - South Dakota</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 4, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *u*

Former Roll No. *12062* Home: *JUN 5 1920 MAR -4 1919*



NAME: Albert L. Daniels					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 828,005					
Last paid to: 8 - JUN 4 - 1907					Rate: <del>35</del> 40 50 80 190					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8/23	1320		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4		9 36		4	4	63.67		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		10 45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4		10 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Albert L. Daniels					Certificate No. 410087										
Last paid to:					Rate: 35					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	101.83
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	103
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	705
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	7/17
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	TO DATE OF BEATH
1909.	1		6 90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	GROUP 1
	2		8 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3		13 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4		7 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	
	2		7 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3		11 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4		10 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: *Daniels, Albert Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *511,892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *84.210*  
 Service: *A-7-166-01152* ~~MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ris</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>20 Feb 07</del>	<del>12 Apr 07</del>	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Rat</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>14 Nov 12</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>26 Oct 12</del>	<del>10 June 13</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Nov 3-1921</del>	<del>MAY 10 1922</del>
	<del>21</del>	<del>26 Oct 17</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3, 1923 (87)* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1923*  
 Remarks: *Ashland O - 179 map - Ck # 7937617 - Adated 8-4-23 cancelled.*  
 Died: *Mar 3, 1923* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 25 1923* *1414 Home Ave.*  
 payable to *John W. Daniels* *Dayton Ohio*  
 Former Roll No. *44-02* *MAY 29 1923* Home: *C.H. 2/16/23*

NAME: *Daniels Albert L* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1178.338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULATED ESTABLISHMENT.*  
 Service: *Co 106 Co. U. S. Coast Army*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5-1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1919*  
 Remarks: *ck # 3194804 dated Dec. 4/18 ford. to Aud. for Int. Dept. (#51.)*

Former Roll No. *1916* Home:



NAME: <i>Albert Julius Daniels</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>act of May 11, 1918</del>					Certificate No. <i>511.892</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8 - WAPA</i>					Rate: <del>18-2130</del> <i>72</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		<i>1.87</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>31</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>27 19.20</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<b>DEAD</b>	
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>6/72</i>		1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57.80</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>63.</i>		2	<i>4.5</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>88.20</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>			3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert L. Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>1178.338</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>10/17 8.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4		



NAME: *Albert S. Daniels* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863703* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. S 126 N.Y. V. D.* *Conevus. Ny*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *8 Mch. 10.* Bureau notified: *14 Apr. 10 - 3-798-4/12/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Daniels, Alberta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri co E. 10<sup>th</sup> Ind vol cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 June 1898</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10*

6-879

NAME: <i>Albert S. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>263703</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>9 63.33</i>		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>23</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>6</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>10</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>12</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Alberta Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>465086</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>11</b>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>15 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
	1			1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>14 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>20 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Daniels, Alexander*

Certificate No. *41,124*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *O.S. No. Car, Sabine, Pittsburg U.S.N.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>	<i>Red. 19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1913</i>
				<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.*      Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 - 1919*      Bureau notified: *6/7/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-877

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Daniels, Alexander**

Certificate No. **431114**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 102 O V Inf**

Disability:

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>April 3 1922</b>			

Died: *Nov 19. 1923*      Reported: **DEC 13 1923**

Remarks: *Sho Home.*



NAME: <u>Alexander Daniels</u> Certificate No. <u>977-5 41,124</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> <u>72</u> <del>1925</del> <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2			2	7	10	✓	2	4	75	
	3			3	12			3	4	75	
	4			4	12			4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75
	2			2	5			2	4	75	
	3			3	<del>5</del>		✓	3	4	75	
	4			4	X			4	4	75	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.62 <sup>72</sup>	1917.	1	4	75
	2	18	25.25	2	4	57		2	4	75	
	3	16	36.	3	4	57		3	4	75	
	4	6		4	5	70.80		4	4	75	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7		2	4	75		2	4	75	
	3	10		3	4	75		3	4	117	
	4	9		4	4	75		4	4	120	

NAME ALEXANDER DANIELS,

Certificate No.

431114

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Alexander*

Certificate No. *431114*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A 102 OVS*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Aug 90</i>	<i>18 Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Alexander*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      *84,240*

Certificate No. *431114*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr A 102 OVS*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mar 09</i>	<i>9 Apr 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 March 1914</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1914</i>
<i>Re</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>17 July 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Apr 30 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>June 16 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jan 12 1922*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>431114</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>	
	2	<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>			2		
	3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>431114</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>3040 5072</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>4. 2 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>6 89</i>	
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 118</i>	
					4	<i>4 120</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
					2	<i>4 120</i>	
					3	<i>4 120</i>	
					4	<i>4 120</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
					2	<i>4 120</i>	
					3	<i>4 161</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>9 4 216</i>	
					2	<i>0 4 72</i>	
					3	<i>1 4 72</i>	
					4	<i>12 4 72</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>1 4 72</i>	
					2	<i>2 4 72</i>	
					3	<i>3 4 72</i>	
					4	<i>4 4 72</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>1 Tran Mo</i>	
					2	<i>Payment</i>	
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Alexander* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *529461* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P' 6 65 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 15 1918</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7342* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Alexander* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1109358* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. K. 172 Ohio I. & S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOWNSHIP* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 18, 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated May 21/19 payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *2814 JUN 27 1890* Home: *28 1920* 6-681

NAME: Alexander Daniels		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 529461	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30 40 50		Remarks: 1836	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: Alexander Daniels		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 1109358	
Last paid to:		Rate: 15 20 30		Remarks: 1837	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 63	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 63	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 63	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 63	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 63	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 63	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 63	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 63	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 7920
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90
GROUP 2					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Alfred G*

Certificate No. *767090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *P. L. & 2 Ohio Cav*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Jan 91</del>	<del>16 May 92</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>8 July 1912</del>	
				✓ 30	4	July 1917	22 May 1913
						<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** *OCT 20 1915*

Died: *Sept 7 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1918*

Remarks: *Sept 7 18 received order dated FEB 2 1919*  
*Henrietta B Daniels*  
*MAR 1 1 1919 203 W Oregon St*  
*12069 Urbana Ill.*

Home: *July 13 1911*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Alfred G*

Certificate No. *767090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** *OCT 20 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *July 13 1911*

6-681



NAME: <b>Alfred G Daniels</b>				1751				Certificate No. <b>767090</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 25 3040</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<b>13 DH H</b>	1915.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1919.	1	<b>20 5 33</b>
	2		1911.	2	<b>13 DH H</b>	1915.	2	<b>4 75</b>	1919.	2	<b>26</b>
	3		1911.	3	<b>14 DH H</b>	1915.	3	<b>4 75</b>	1919.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4		1911.	4	<b>14 DH H</b>	1915.	4	<b>4 75</b>	1919.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<b>5 NDB</b>	1916.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1920.	1	
	2		1912.	2	<b>12 NDB</b>	1916.	2	<b>4 75</b>	1920.	2	
	3		1912.	3	<b>8 AMF</b>	1916.	3	<b>4 75</b>	1920.	3	
	4		1912.	4	<b>7 LBL</b>	1916.	4	<b>4 75</b>	1920.	4	
1909.	1	<b>JAN 1909</b>	1913.	1	<b>4 TS</b>	1917.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1921.	1	
	2	<b>15 DH H</b>	1913.	2	<b>4 75</b>	1917.	2	<b>4 75</b>	1921.	2	
	3	<b>17 DH H</b>	1913.	3	<b>4 75</b>	1917.	3	<b>4 85</b>	1921.	3	
	4	<b>18 DH H</b>	1913.	4	<b>4</b>	1917.	4	<b>1 90</b>	1921.	4	
1910.	1	<b>14 DH H</b>	1914.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1918.	1	<b>22 90</b>	1922.	1	
	2	<b>13 DH H</b>	1914.	2	<b>4 75</b>	1918.	2	<b>4 90</b>	1922.	2	
	3	<b>14 DH H</b>	1914.	3	<b>4 75</b>	1918.	3	<b>4 118</b>	1922.	3	
	4		1914.	4	<b>4 75</b>	1918.	4	<b>DEAD</b>	1922.	4	

NAME:				Certificate No. <b>767090</b>							
Last paid to: <b>OCT 4 1915</b>				Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	
	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	
	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniels Alice

**Certificate No.:** 896,369      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Henry Daniels

**Service:** Pvt. Co. D, 154th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 28, 1920	Feb. 9, 1921			

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      FEB 10 1921      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniels Alice J.

**Certificate No.:** 914,700      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** George M. Palear

**Service:** Dr. Co. 74

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 13, 1921	June 8, 1922			

**Fees:** No Fee

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** JUN 17 1922      6-679

NAME: Alice Daniels				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 896,369							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	3 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	2/26 216	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Alice J. Daniels				Act of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 914,700											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	3 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	29.351		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: Daniels, Allan J.

Certificate No. 1156,616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pri, 129 Co. U. S. Coast Art'y

Disability: Loss of part of right index, and second fingers from gunshot wound.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	10 Aug, 1909	10 Aug, 1909				
Revs	6	14 Apr. 1909	21 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Revs. 11/21/12 in lieu of lost Cf. dated 8/10/09.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Daniels, Almeda E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 542798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Orange

Service: 9 26 102 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 May 1902	7 Nov 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6000

NAME: Allan J. Daniels				Certificate No. 175-3 1156,616			
Last paid to: 6				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2	9/18 10 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	9 18	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18

NAME: Almeda E Daniels				Certificate No. 2810 542798			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D.	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 A. M. F.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 HEC	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A. M.	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 S. E. R.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1	14 L Q	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14 A. M. F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13 A. M. F.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	25 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	4 88	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Almon B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>3</sup> 5329

Certificate No. *420 783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. C. 111 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 15</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>Feb. 07</del>	<del>Aug 07</del>	<del>Inc. 30</del>		<del>June 17 1914</del>	<del>June 19 1914</del>
<del>Res 15</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>June 29</del>	<del>June 09</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Res 24</del>		<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>JAN 9 1913</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>		<del>Nov 12 1920</del>	<del>JUN 16 1921</del>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 24 1922 371081 (D)* Bureau notified: *JUN 1922*

Remarks: *Died April 24 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1923 payable to widow Esther A. Daniels at Cloud Florida.*

Former Roll No. *66 24 G.L.* MAY 17 1923 ORIGINAL Home: **4880** 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniels, Alonzo A**

Certificate No. **570556** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A and K 1 Mich V Cav**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>July 29 1921</b>			

Died: *Nov 8 1923* Reported: **FEB 29 1924**

Remarks: *Card 37140.*



NAME: Almon B. Daniels. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 420.783  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: JUN 4 1937 Rate: ~~70~~ ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~78~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~ ~~105~~ ~~110~~ ~~115~~ ~~120~~ ~~125~~ ~~130~~ ~~135~~ ~~140~~ ~~145~~ ~~150~~ ~~155~~ ~~160~~ ~~165~~ ~~170~~ ~~175~~ ~~180~~ ~~185~~ ~~190~~ ~~195~~ ~~200~~ ~~205~~ ~~210~~ ~~215~~ ~~220~~ ~~225~~ ~~230~~ ~~235~~ ~~240~~ ~~245~~ ~~250~~ ~~255~~ ~~260~~ ~~265~~ ~~270~~ ~~275~~ ~~280~~ ~~285~~ ~~290~~ ~~295~~ ~~300~~ ~~305~~ ~~310~~ ~~315~~ ~~320~~ ~~325~~ ~~330~~ ~~335~~ ~~340~~ ~~345~~ ~~350~~ ~~355~~ ~~360~~ ~~365~~ ~~370~~ ~~375~~ ~~380~~ ~~385~~ ~~390~~ ~~395~~ ~~400~~ ~~405~~ ~~410~~ ~~415~~ ~~420~~ ~~425~~ ~~430~~ ~~435~~ ~~440~~ ~~445~~ ~~450~~ ~~455~~ ~~460~~ ~~465~~ ~~470~~ ~~475~~ ~~480~~ ~~485~~ ~~490~~ ~~495~~ ~~500~~ ~~505~~ ~~510~~ ~~515~~ ~~520~~ ~~525~~ ~~530~~ ~~535~~ ~~540~~ ~~545~~ ~~550~~ ~~555~~ ~~560~~ ~~565~~ ~~570~~ ~~575~~ ~~580~~ ~~585~~ ~~590~~ ~~595~~ ~~600~~ ~~605~~ ~~610~~ ~~615~~ ~~620~~ ~~625~~ ~~630~~ ~~635~~ ~~640~~ ~~645~~ ~~650~~ ~~655~~ ~~660~~ ~~665~~ ~~670~~ ~~675~~ ~~680~~ ~~685~~ ~~690~~ ~~695~~ ~~700~~ ~~705~~ ~~710~~ ~~715~~ ~~720~~ ~~725~~ ~~730~~ ~~735~~ ~~740~~ ~~745~~ ~~750~~ ~~755~~ ~~760~~ ~~765~~ ~~770~~ ~~775~~ ~~780~~ ~~785~~ ~~790~~ ~~795~~ ~~800~~ ~~805~~ ~~810~~ ~~815~~ ~~820~~ ~~825~~ ~~830~~ ~~835~~ ~~840~~ ~~845~~ ~~850~~ ~~855~~ ~~860~~ ~~865~~ ~~870~~ ~~875~~ ~~880~~ ~~885~~ ~~890~~ ~~895~~ ~~900~~ ~~905~~ ~~910~~ ~~915~~ ~~920~~ ~~925~~ ~~930~~ ~~935~~ ~~940~~ ~~945~~ ~~950~~ ~~955~~ ~~960~~ ~~965~~ ~~970~~ ~~975~~ ~~980~~ ~~985~~ ~~990~~ ~~995~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1015~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1025~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1045~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1055~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1075~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1085~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1105~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1115~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1135~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1145~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1165~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1175~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1195~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1205~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1225~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1235~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1255~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1265~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1285~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1295~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1315~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1325~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1345~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1355~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1365~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1375~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1385~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1395~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1405~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1415~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1425~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1435~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1445~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1455~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1465~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1475~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1485~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1495~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1505~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1515~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1525~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1535~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1545~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1555~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1565~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1575~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1585~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1595~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1605~~ ~~1610~~ ~~1615~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1625~~ ~~1630~~ ~~1635~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1645~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1655~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1665~~ ~~1670~~ ~~1675~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1685~~ ~~1690~~ ~~1695~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1705~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1715~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1725~~ ~~1730~~ ~~1735~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1745~~ ~~1750~~ ~~1755~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1765~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1775~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1785~~ ~~1790~~ ~~1795~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1805~~ ~~1810~~ ~~1815~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1825~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1835~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1845~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1855~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1865~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1875~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1885~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1895~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1995~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2305~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2315~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2335~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2345~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2365~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2375~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2395~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2405~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2425~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2435~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2455~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2465~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2485~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2495~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2515~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2525~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2545~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2555~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2575~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2585~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2605~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2615~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2635~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2645~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2665~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2675~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2695~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2705~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2725~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2735~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2755~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2765~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2775~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2785~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2795~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2805~~ ~~2810~~ ~~2815~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2825~~ ~~2830~~ ~~2835~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2845~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2855~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2865~~ ~~2870~~ ~~2875~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2885~~ ~~2890~~ ~~2895~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2905~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2915~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2925~~ ~~2930~~ ~~2935~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2945~~ ~~2950~~ ~~2955~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2965~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2975~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2985~~ ~~2990~~ ~~2995~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3005~~ ~~3010~~ ~~3015~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3025~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3035~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3045~~ ~~3050~~ ~~3055~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3065~~ ~~3070~~ ~~3075~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3085~~ ~~3090~~ ~~3095~~ ~~3100~~ ~~3105~~ ~~3110~~ ~~3115~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3125~~ ~~3130~~ ~~3135~~ ~~3140~~ ~~3145~~ ~~3150~~ ~~3155~~ ~~3160~~ ~~3165~~ ~~3170~~ ~~3175~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3185~~ ~~3190~~ ~~3195~~ ~~3200~~ ~~3205~~ ~~3210~~ ~~3215~~ ~~3220~~ ~~3225~~ ~~3230~~ ~~3235~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3245~~ ~~3250~~ ~~3255~~ ~~3260~~ ~~3265~~ ~~3270~~ ~~3275~~ ~~3280~~ ~~3285~~ ~~3290~~ ~~3295~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3305~~ ~~3310~~ ~~3315~~ ~~3320~~ ~~3325~~ ~~3330~~ ~~3335~~ ~~3340~~ ~~3345~~ ~~3350~~ ~~3355~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3365~~ ~~3370~~ ~~3375~~ ~~3380~~ ~~3385~~ ~~3390~~ ~~3395~~ ~~3400~~ ~~3405~~ ~~3410~~ ~~3415~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3425~~ ~~3430~~ ~~3435~~ ~~3440~~ ~~3445~~ ~~3450~~ ~~3455~~ ~~3460~~ ~~3465~~ ~~3470~~ ~~3475~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3485~~ ~~3490~~ ~~3495~~ ~~3500~~ ~~3505~~ ~~3510~~ ~~3515~~ ~~3520~~ ~~3525~~ ~~3530~~ ~~3535~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3545~~ ~~3550~~ ~~3555~~ ~~3560~~ ~~3565~~ ~~3570~~ ~~3575~~ ~~3580~~ ~~3585~~ ~~3590~~ ~~3595~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3605~~ ~~3610~~ ~~3615~~ ~~3620~~ ~~3625~~ ~~3630~~ ~~3635~~ ~~3640~~ ~~3645~~ ~~3650~~ ~~3655~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3665~~ ~~3670~~ ~~3675~~ ~~3680~~ ~~3685~~ ~~3690~~ ~~3695~~ ~~3700~~ ~~3705~~ ~~3710~~ ~~3715~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3725~~ ~~3730~~ ~~3735~~ ~~3740~~ ~~3745~~ ~~3750~~ ~~3755~~ ~~3760~~ ~~3765~~ ~~3770~~ ~~3775~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3785~~ ~~3790~~ ~~3795~~ ~~3800~~ ~~3805~~ ~~3810~~ ~~3815~~ ~~3820~~ ~~3825~~ ~~3830~~ ~~3835~~ ~~3840~~ ~~3845~~ ~~3850~~ ~~3855~~ ~~3860~~ ~~3865~~ ~~3870~~ ~~3875~~ ~~3880~~ ~~3885~~ ~~3890~~ ~~3895~~ ~~3900~~ ~~3905~~ ~~3910~~ ~~3915~~ ~~3920~~ ~~3925~~ ~~3930~~ ~~3935~~ ~~3940~~ ~~3945~~ ~~3950~~ ~~3955~~ ~~3960~~ ~~3965~~ ~~3970~~ ~~3975~~ ~~3980~~ ~~3985~~ ~~3990~~ ~~3995~~ ~~4000~~ ~~4005~~ ~~4010~~ ~~4015~~ ~~4020~~ ~~4025~~ ~~4030~~ ~~4035~~ ~~4040~~ ~~4045~~ ~~4050~~ ~~4055~~ ~~4060~~ ~~4065~~ ~~4070~~ ~~4075~~ ~~4080~~ ~~4085~~ ~~4090~~ ~~4095~~ ~~4100~~ ~~4105~~ ~~4110~~ ~~4115~~ ~~4120~~ ~~4125~~ ~~4130~~ ~~4135~~ ~~4140~~ ~~4145~~ ~~4150~~ ~~4155~~ ~~4160~~ ~~4165~~ ~~4170~~ ~~4175~~ ~~4180~~ ~~4185~~ ~~4190~~ ~~4195~~ ~~4200~~ ~~4205~~ ~~4210~~ ~~4215~~ ~~4220~~ ~~4225~~ ~~4230~~ ~~4235~~ ~~4240~~ ~~4245~~ ~~4250~~ ~~4255~~ ~~4260~~ ~~4265~~ ~~4270~~ ~~4275~~ ~~4280~~ ~~4285~~ ~~4290~~ ~~4295~~ ~~4300~~ ~~4305~~ ~~4310~~ ~~4315~~ ~~4320~~ ~~4325~~ ~~4330~~ ~~4335~~ ~~4340~~ ~~4345~~ ~~4350~~ ~~4355~~ ~~4360~~ ~~4365~~ ~~4370~~ ~~4375~~ ~~4380~~ ~~4385~~ ~~4390~~ ~~4395~~ ~~4400~~ ~~4405~~ ~~4410~~ ~~4415~~ ~~4420~~ ~~4425~~ ~~4430~~ ~~4435~~ ~~4440~~ ~~4445~~ ~~4450~~ ~~4455~~ ~~4460~~ ~~4465~~ ~~4470~~ ~~4475~~ ~~4480~~ ~~4485~~ ~~4490~~ ~~4495~~ ~~4500~~ ~~4505~~ ~~4510~~ ~~4515~~ ~~4520~~ ~~4525~~ ~~4530~~ ~~4535~~ ~~4540~~ ~~4545~~ ~~4550~~ ~~4555~~ ~~4560~~ ~~4565~~ ~~4570~~ ~~4575~~ ~~4580~~ ~~4585~~ ~~4590~~ ~~4595~~ ~~4600~~ ~~4605~~ ~~4610~~ ~~4615~~ ~~4620~~ ~~4625~~ ~~4630~~ ~~4635~~ ~~4640~~ ~~4645~~ ~~4650~~ ~~4655~~ ~~4660~~ ~~4665~~ ~~4670~~ ~~4675~~ ~~4680~~ ~~4685~~ ~~4690~~ ~~4695~~ ~~4700~~ ~~4705~~ ~~4710~~ ~~4715~~ ~~4720~~ ~~4725~~ ~~4730~~ ~~4735~~ ~~4740~~ ~~4745~~ ~~4750~~ ~~4755~~ ~~4760~~ ~~4765~~ ~~4770~~ ~~4775~~ ~~4780~~ ~~4785~~ ~~4790~~ ~~4795~~ ~~4800~~ ~~4805~~ ~~4810~~ ~~4815~~ ~~4820~~ ~~4825~~ ~~4830~~ ~~4835~~ ~~4840~~ ~~4845~~ ~~4850~~ ~~4855~~ ~~4860~~ ~~4865~~ ~~4870~~ ~~4875~~ ~~4880~~ ~~4885~~ ~~4890~~ ~~4895~~ ~~4900~~ ~~4905~~ ~~4910~~ ~~4915~~ ~~4920~~ ~~4925~~ ~~4930~~ ~~4935~~ ~~4940~~ ~~4945~~ ~~4950~~ ~~4955~~ ~~4960~~ ~~4965~~ ~~4970~~ ~~4975~~ ~~4980~~ ~~4985~~ ~~4990~~ ~~4995~~ ~~5000~~ ~~5005~~ ~~5010~~ ~~5015~~ ~~5020~~ ~~5025~~ ~~5030~~ ~~5035~~ ~~5040~~ ~~5045~~ ~~5050~~ ~~5055~~ ~~5060~~ ~~5065~~ ~~5070~~ ~~5075~~ ~~5080~~ ~~5085~~ ~~5090~~ ~~5095~~ ~~5100~~ ~~5105~~ ~~5110~~ ~~5115~~ ~~5120~~ ~~5125~~ ~~5130~~ ~~5135~~ ~~5140~~ ~~5145~~ ~~5150~~ ~~5155~~ ~~5160~~ ~~5165~~ ~~5170~~ ~~5175~~ ~~5180~~ ~~5185~~ ~~5190~~ ~~5195~~ ~~5200~~ ~~5205~~ ~~5210~~ ~~5215~~ ~~5220~~ ~~5225~~ ~~5230~~ ~~5235~~ ~~5240~~ ~~5245~~ ~~5250~~ ~~5255~~ ~~5260~~ ~~5265~~ ~~5270~~ ~~5275~~ ~~5280~~ ~~5285~~ ~~5290~~ ~~5295~~ ~~5300~~ ~~5305~~ ~~5310~~ ~~5315~~ ~~5320~~ ~~5325~~ ~~5330~~ ~~5335~~ ~~5340~~ ~~5345~~ ~~5350~~ ~~5355~~ ~~5360~~ ~~5365~~ ~~5370~~ ~~5375~~ ~~5380~~ ~~5385~~ ~~5390~~ ~~5395~~ ~~5400~~ ~~5405~~ ~~5410~~ ~~5415~~ ~~5420~~ ~~5425~~ ~~5430~~ ~~5435~~ ~~5440~~ ~~5445~~ ~~5450~~ ~~5455~~ ~~5460~~ ~~5465~~ ~~5470~~ ~~5475~~ ~~5480~~ ~~5485~~ ~~5490~~ ~~5495~~ ~~5500~~ ~~5505~~ ~~5510~~ ~~5515~~ ~~5520~~ ~~5525~~ ~~5530~~ ~~5535~~ ~~5540~~ ~~5545~~ ~~5550~~ ~~5555~~ ~~5560~~ ~~5565~~ ~~5570~~ ~~5575~~ ~~5580~~ ~~5585~~ ~~5590~~ ~~5595~~ ~~5600~~ ~~5605~~ ~~5610~~ ~~5615~~ ~~5620~~ ~~5625~~ ~~5630~~ ~~5635~~ ~~5640~~ ~~5645~~ ~~5650~~ ~~5655~~ ~~5660~~ ~~5665~~ ~~5670~~ ~~5675~~ ~~5680~~ ~~5685~~ ~~5690~~ ~~5695~~ ~~5700~~ ~~5705~~ ~~5710~~ ~~5715~~ ~~5720~~ ~~5725~~ ~~5730~~ ~~5735~~ ~~5740~~ ~~5745~~ ~~5750~~ ~~5755~~ ~~5760~~ ~~5765~~ ~~5770~~ ~~5775~~ ~~5780~~ ~~5785~~ ~~5790~~ ~~5795~~ ~~5800~~ ~~5805~~ ~~5810~~ ~~5815~~ ~~5820~~ ~~5825~~ ~~5830~~ ~~5835~~ ~~5840~~ ~~5845~~ ~~5850~~ ~~5855~~ ~~5860~~ ~~5865~~ ~~5870~~ ~~5875~~ ~~5880~~ ~~5885~~ ~~5890~~ ~~5895~~ ~~5900~~ ~~5905~~ ~~5910~~ ~~5915~~ ~~5920~~ ~~5925~~ ~~5930~~ ~~5935~~ ~~5940~~ ~~5945~~ ~~5950~~ ~~5955~~ ~~5960~~ ~~5965~~ ~~5970~~ ~~5975~~ ~~5980~~ ~~5985~~ ~~5990~~ ~~5995~~ ~~6000~~ ~~6005~~ ~~6010~~ ~~6015~~ ~~6020~~ ~~6025~~ ~~6030~~ ~~6035~~ ~~6040~~ ~~6045~~ ~~6050~~ ~~6055~~ ~~6060~~ ~~6065~~ ~~6070~~ ~~6075~~ ~~6080~~ ~~6085~~ ~~6090~~ ~~6095~~ ~~6100~~ ~~6105~~ ~~6110~~ ~~6115~~ ~~6120~~ ~~6125~~ ~~6130~~ ~~6135~~ ~~6140~~ ~~6145~~ ~~6150~~ ~~6155~~ ~~6160~~ ~~6165~~ ~~6170~~ ~~6175~~ ~~6180~~ ~~6185~~ ~~6190~~ ~~6195~~ ~~6200~~ ~~6205~~ ~~6210~~ ~~6215~~ ~~6220~~ ~~6225~~ ~~6230~~ ~~6235~~ ~~6240~~ ~~6245~~ ~~6250~~ ~~6255~~ ~~6260~~ ~~6265~~ ~~6270~~ ~~6~~

NAME: *Daniels Alongo A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *570 556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5333 972*  
 Service: *Cvt. 2 & K. 1 Mich. V. Cav.* *21350*  
 Disability: *40726*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 75</i>		<i>Mar 07 17</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Feb 09 12</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>July 29-1921</i>	<i>SEP 8 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8492 K.L.* Home: **4883** 6-681

NAME: *Daniels Alvin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *992248* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Service: *P 9 2.5 US Inf*  
 Disability: *GSwd R side of face and res loss of eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>16 Dec 98</i>	<i>1 Dec 99</i>				
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *ET 190* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37547* Home: 6-681



NAME: Alongo A. Daniels Certificate No. 570556  
 Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~3040~~ 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	8/15	8.90		2		8 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	45		3		5 60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4		7 45		4		0 40		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
	1		9 45		1		5 60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2		6 60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3		10 45		3		2 40		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4		9 45		4		4 60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
	1		10 45		1		4 90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		9 60	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	2		
	3		9 60		3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
	1		7 60		1		4 90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2		8 60	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		4 90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Alvin Daniels Certificate No. 992248  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	9/8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 NDB	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2		9 NDB		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3				3		13 NDB		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4		4 LBL		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3		4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniels, Amanda *Dupar 30*

Certificate No. 570347 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J Daniels alias Joseph Robinson

Service: Pt L 4 Ohio Cav 0-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				
Died		<i>July 4, 1930</i>	<i>9-24</i>			
Reported			JUL 16 1930			
Remarks:	<i>4 30</i>					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels, Amanda *16840*

Certificate No. 570347 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William J Daniels alias Joseph Robinson *Appt'd ... By ... Court*  
*Ev. filed with Aud'r. Dec. 1911*

Service: Pt L 4 Ohio Cav *76-570*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Nov 1898	7 Apr 1904	<i>Bula D</i>		<i>16 Aug 1909</i>
Increased to \$5.00 per month from \$4.00 by act of that date.						<i>16 Aug 1909</i>
Fees:						<i>16 Aug 1909</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				<i>Appt'd ... By ... Court</i> <i>Ev. filed with Aud'r. Dec. 1912</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>718</i>						

NAME **AMANDA DANIELS**

ACT OF JUNE 9 1930

Certificate No. **570347**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*Out of 30*

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*check to be 7/16*  
*Jones*

NAME: <i>Amanda Daniels</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>570347</i>			
Last paid to: <i>W.L.L.</i>				Rate: <i>84 12G 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 3 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 4 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 1 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1 9	30	1912. 1 4/9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 3 11	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 7/9	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 4 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 10	42	1912. 3 10/3	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 1 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 2 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 10	42	1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1924. 3 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1924. 4 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11	40.87	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1924. 1 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4 4	26	1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1924. 2 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1924. 3 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1924. 4 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1924. 1 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 13	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1924. 2 4		1930. 4	

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

**GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME Daniels, Amanda (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1928

Certificate No. 588724 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Marcus C

Service Pt F 13 Mich Inf Vol 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died *May 3-1929* Reported MAY 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Daniels, Amanda (3-P. A. 2.) ~~2569~~

Certificate No. 588 724 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Marcus C. Daniels

Service: Pt. F. 13 Mich Inf. Vol 75-

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 May 1904	20 Mar. 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~142~~ OCT 28 1916 6-679



NAME AMANDA DANIELS

Certificate No. 588724

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Amanda Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>588,724</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Amanda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *804077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10 1922**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pvt I 16<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 30, 1915</i>	<i>February 29, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>For Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 8 1918  
MAR - 4 1916 6-879

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniels, Amanda

Certificate No. 804077 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pvt I 16 Pa Cavalry 6-8574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov 24, 1924*

Reported: **DEC 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Amanda Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804.077</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	88.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME		AMANDA DANIELS											
Certificate No.		804077											
Fees		804077											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Daniels, Amelia

Certificate No. 928634 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Logan | FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt I 59 Reg Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				

Died: *Jan. 31, 1928*  
 Reported: FEB 17 1928

Remarks: Died *1/31 1928* Reimbursement order dated *3-17-28*  
 payable to *Ethel B. Leisure*  
*Elwood*  
*Indiana*  
*1906 N. E. St.*

6-6673

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Daniels, Amelia (former)

Certificate No. 928634 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Logan

Service: Pvt. I, 59th Reg. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov. 6 1919	Feb. 13 1923			
	30	May 1 1920	T			

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | FEB 23 1923

6-670

NAME AMELIA DANIELS

Certificate No.

Fees 928634

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 28						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Amelia Daniels, (former)												Certificate No. 928634												
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2 3/6				1138 83				
	3				3				3				3			3 19.30					3			
	4				4				4				4								4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2									2		
	3				3				3				3									3		
	4				4				4				4									4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.		1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2									2		
	3				3				3				3									3		
	4				4				4				4									4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. DANIELS, AMELIA E  
7166

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Service: Jasper N.

Pt Capt M Bushey's Co Oreg Vols

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908				

Died Apr. 25 1926 - nec  
Reported MAY 28 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Daniels, Amelia E

(3-P. A. 2)

46126

Certificate No.

7166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian Wars

Name of Soldier:

Jasper N.

Service:

Pt. Capt. M. Bushey's Co. Oreg Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	22 Aug 1905	28 Feb 1906			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Murphy, Oreg Grants Pass

Former Roll No.

716 - "K"

Grants Pass

6-670

521



NAME AMELIA E DANIELS

Certificate No. 7166  
Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	<del>4</del>								
JUNE		4	4	<del>4</del>								
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Amelia E. Daniels WIDOW				Certificate No. 7166													
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	9	4 36	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		10	4 12		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		11	4		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		12	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12		2	
	3	9 36		3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	5	4	1929.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4		2	4 86		2	4 36		6	4		2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 36					3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36					4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Daniels, Amos* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *123081* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *1st 3 100 12. 11*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Apr 1907</del>	<del>1 Dec 1907</del>	Reis 22	27	27 Mar 1920	10 July 1913
"	15	31 May 1912	10 July 1913	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	19	27 Mar 1915	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniels, Amos S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *914,524* ARMY INVALID. Law *11245-8460*  
 Service: *Pri. 16 11. Comm. Inf.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Feb '07	JUN 19 1907	Died	15	1917	Approved order dated Jan 10, 1919
Inc	15	20 Dec 1911	5 Jan 1912				Mary C. Daniels
	20	MAY 31 1912	10 1912				Minneapolis, Minn
Fees:		Inc 21 Dec 6 1916	June 20, 1917				Soldier's Home.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/15/17 (3-555)* Bureau notified: *1917 (Pres of Fed 1/7/17)*  
 Remarks: *11245*

JAN 20 1919  
JUL 5 1917

Former Roll No. *14,153* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Amos Daniels</u>					Certificate No. <u>123081</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10/1/07 - 10</u>					Rate: <u>1812 19 32 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	100 5 47 <sup>32</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4	12/31 40	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4 45 97	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>20</sup>	1918. 4	4 106 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: <u>Amos S. Daniels</u>					Certificate No. <u>914524</u>									
APR 1907					Rate: <u>8 1215 20 74</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	FEB 6 33 <sup>60</sup>	1923. 1	TO PAID	1927. 1	1 273			
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	15 41 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 2 36 40	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 45 67	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	6 4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	60	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Amy S.

Certificate No. 750443 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Granville W. Daniels

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGIN: 12		Sept. 7, 1912	NOV 30 1912			
Inc: 20		Jan 17-1917				

10 fee pd. Minnie B. Winward 12/24/12

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1917 Bureau notified: Jan 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4-10 Dated Jan 17 1917  
Harren H. Fiske  
Aug. 10. 1917

Former Roll No. W

6-679

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Daniels Anastasia**

Certificate No. **19 675** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor: **Thomas**

Service: **Ldsm Ohio Niagara and St. Lawrence**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Died: Mar. 16. 1926

Reported: APR 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: AMY S DANIELS. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 750443 Rate: 20					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	24	34.80		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	9/11	11/65		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		38		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ANASTASIA DANIELS												
Certificate No. 19675												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30					4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Notice to Ben  
3-10-21  
A 9/23

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Daniels, Anastasia*

Certificate No. *19675* - **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act. April 10, 1908.~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: *Thomas*

Service: *Lds. Ohio, Niagara, and St. Lawrence*

ISSUES: *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>ING. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10. O. J. B. Hall and Son, attys.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *6*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-676

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Anderson*

Certificate No. *1063078* - **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt Co E. 5" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Ala. Co. St. Jenkins E. Tenn.*

ISSUES: *1* *Jan. 1911* *wh*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1903</i>	<i>7 July 1903</i>				

Fees: *12/12/14* *Approved order dated 10/9/16*

Outfit: *Margaret*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *1921-14* **DEC 8 1914**

Remarks: *00-12-1914* *3-1061* **REFER TO** *Jan 1911* **VOUCHER.**

*J. H. Dillion Ldn.*

Former Roll No. *67.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Anastasia Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>19675</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	42.40		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Anderson Daniels</i>				June 27, 1890,				Certificate No. <i>1063078</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3		
	4				4	2/11	36		4	10/30	15.60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2	6/2	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		x		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	19			4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	12/30	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	21			2	3/4	36		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	6/2	36		3				3		
	4	1/14	36		4	27	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 13)

NAME: Daniels, Andrew

Certificate No. 314 185 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 6 O.V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 24, 1924	March 6, 1925		

Died: *mar 6 1926* | Reported: **APR 10 1926**

Remarks: *chk. letter*

MAR 20 1925

NAME: Daniels, Andrew | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)**  
84,655

Certificate No. 314,185 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pt. F. 6 O.V Cav.*

Disability: *Thrombosed heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>May 04</del>	<del>27 May 04</del>	REISSUE	<del>44</del>	<del>June 11 1913</del>	
<del>Inc 2</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Jan 10</del>	<del>17 Jan 11</del>		<del>16</del>	<del>Aug 13 1914</del>	
					30	June 10-1918	
					38	Aug 13-1920	Oct 11-1918 w

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Benefit of former rates given.*

Home: | 0-681

**OCT 28 1918**



NAME ANDREW DANIELS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

314185

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY		4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Andrew Daniels				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 314185			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: 84,655			
Act of May 11, 1918											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 69 <sup>62</sup>	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	51	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Daniels, Andrew* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *748,996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *84,660* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: *A-a-1-OTHA*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Mch 07	9 July 07				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>24 Oct 07</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 11 07</i>		Remarks: <i>Canton 0-401 Prospect ave</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>87-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Daniels Andrew J.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *199,215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt No-5 NY V.C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<del>FEB 25 1907</del>	JUN 14 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	<i>23 Mar 12</i>	<i>29 Oct 12</i>				
Inc.	18	<i>Mar. 30, 1913</i>	JUL 2 1913				
Fees:	Inc. 21	<i>" 30, 1918</i>		<i>26</i> Jie <i>Feb 25 1919</i> <i>26</i> <i>Apr 11 19</i> payable to widow <i>Lorissa</i> Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1919</i>			
Died: <i>Mch 25-1919</i>		Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NY 6 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Daniels</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>748,996</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>84,660</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>42.20</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>1/28/08</i>	<i>20.40</i>		4				4				4			4		
<i>Did not Oct. 07. Ad. Carrie A. Daniels, widow Canton, O. 401 Prospect.</i>																		
1908.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J Daniels</i>				<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. <i>199,715</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17-1578-21</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>			
	2	<i>4/25</i>	<i>13 80</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<del>4 90</del>	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>10/11 52</i>	3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>70</i>	4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>			
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>29 52</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1					
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4			4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>1/20 57 40</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>7 920</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *394,053* ARMY INVALID. Law **CIVIL WAR** Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. 9, 18" Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>29 July 1905</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *None* Died: *Feb. 12, 1913* Accrued order dated *JAN 22, 1914*

Transferred from: *Lilla J. Daniels \$82.80* Transferred to: *25 Chatham St. Worcester Mass.*

Died: *2/12/13 (E. Blackstone Mass)* Bureau notified: *Letter a.c.*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

*Suppl. under Act 5/14/12, dated 9/23/12 @ \$27 per mo. fr. 5/20/12. Endg. 6/18/12, by reason of allowance under Sp Act. (add. service of Pri. Col. 32 Mass Inf.)*

Former Roll No. Home: *Blackstone Mass*

**FEB 4 1914**

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Daniels Angela* MOTHER

Certificate No. *726,082* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank J.*

Service: *Pl. E. 2. 24 V. Duff*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under prov. of Sec. 4707. R. S. etc.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Andrew J. Daniels</i>				7311				Certificate No. <i>394,053</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 17 17</i>				Rate: <i># 25 36</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4		<i>2/19 17 20</i>		4	12			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60.</i>	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>7/17</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	<i>23 100</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 108</i>			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1	<b>DEAD</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>31 97.50</i>			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

6-881

<i>Angela Daniels</i>				<b>MOTHER</b>				Certificate No. <i>726082</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2	<i>7/17 60</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4	<i>16 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Angeline

Certificate No. 894,180      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Daniels

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 5th Pa. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 17, 1920	Nov. 16, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920	T			

Fees: \$10 John A. Bommhardt      DEC 1 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1      Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31, 1922      Bureau notified: FEB 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Ann. J.      Act of March 3, 1901.      77787

Certificate No. 737,882      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: DEAD-REP'T'D  
NOV 16 1909

Name of Soldier: Wilbur Smith

Service: Pri 10. Indpt Batty 2nd L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Jan 1902	31 Oct 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: 10      Transferred to: died June 4-09

Died:      Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D  
NOV 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10690 6-679



NAME: <b>Angeline Daniels</b> Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. <b>894,180</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		9 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED		3		GROUP 1
	4				4				4				4		<i>Fee T</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>12/1 18967</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TQ JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Ann J. Smith now Daniels</i> Act of March 3, 1901.										Certificate No. <i>737,882</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD REPT'D NOV 16 1909</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2				2		
	3		<i>P m m m m</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
**APRIL 19, 1908**

NAME: Daniels Anna  
 Certificate No. 880 045 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Thomas Bosarove  
 Service: P 12 US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 25</u>	<u>Apr 12</u>	<u>1919</u>	<u>Nov 24 1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | DEC 2 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Daniels Anna C  
 Certificate No. 589 075 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: George W  
 Service: P 26 11 Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>	<u>30 Nov</u>	<u>1904</u>	<u>25 Mar 1905</u>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1918 | Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6074 6-679



NAME: Daniels Anna E (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 458036 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David C

Service: Pt H 77 Pa Vol Inf 6-4174

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec - 31 - 1929 \*  
 Reported: JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Daniels Anna E (3-P. A. 2.) 16960

Certificate No. 458036 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David C

Service: Pt H 77 Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	72	8 29 Mch 1897	21 Jan'y 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th. 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40 OCT 20 1916 6-479



NAME ANNA E DANIELS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 458036

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

NAME: *Anna E Daniels* Act of May 1, 1920, 1908/6960 Certificate No. *458036*

Last paid to: *DEC 1 - 1917* Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1 7	211	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 7	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 10	36	1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 13	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Daniels Anna J*

Certificate No. *824685*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oramel G.*

Service: *1st Lt. D. S. O. I.*

ISSUES. *Married 1898.*      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>May 15, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Daniels Anna M*

Certificate No. *773.054*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1139 O. I.*

70      ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mch 7-14</i>	<i>Mch 30-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 3-1916</i>				
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *\$1.00*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*      Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1923*      Bureau notified: *3-70817*      *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679



NAME: <i>Anna J. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824.685</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1917.1:  $7 \frac{6}{6} 61.60$   
 1917.2:  $15 36$   
 1917.4:  $61.13$   
 1918.2:  $25 34.80$   
 1918.3:  $4 39$   
 1918.4:  $4 40$   
 1919.2:  $12 4$   
 1919.3:  $11 4$   
 1919.4:  $12 4$   
 1920.1:  $3 1 4 30$   
 1920.2:  $2 4 30$   
 1920.3:  $3 4 30$   
 1920.4:  $4 4 30$   
 1921.1:  $5 4$   
 1921.2:  $2$   
 1921.3:  $3$   
 1921.4:  $4$   
 1922.1:  $1$   
 1922.2:  $2$   
 1922.3:  $3$   
 1922.4:  $4$

*Other notes:*  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Anna M. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773.054</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1917.1:  $36 27$   
 1917.2:  $37$   
 1917.3:  $37$   
 1917.4:  $37$   
 1918.2:  $25 34.80$   
 1918.3:  $4 39$   
 1918.4:  $4 40$   
 1919.2:  $12 4$   
 1919.3:  $11 4$   
 1919.4:  $12 4$   
 1920.1:  $3 1 4 30$   
 1920.2:  $2 4 30$   
 1920.3:  $3 4 30$   
 1920.4:  $4 4 30$   
 1921.1:  $5 4$   
 1921.2:  $2$   
 1921.3:  $3$   
 1921.4:  $4$   
 1922.1:  $1$   
 1922.2:  $2$   
 1922.3:  $3$   
 1922.4:  $4$

*Other notes:*  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 CHECK CANCELLED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Anna W.*

Certificate No. *532938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Rinaldo G. Daniels*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 15 1901</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3675*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Annie*

Certificate No. *074606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C Daniels*

Service: *Priv. Co 42 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 30 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *7/11/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1916**

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as William G. Daniels*  
*Check No. 2717106 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *DeBour Pa*

6-679

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 532938																							
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																									
Dec. 4, 1906.		25-30																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1905.		1	8	1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		2	9	4	90	1927.		1			
		2	13			2	8			2	4	36			2	4	75			3	10	4	30			2			
		3	7			3	5			3	4	36			3	4	75			4	11	4				3			
		4	9			4	6			4	4	36			4	4	75			1	12	4				4			
		1	6			1	6			1	4	36			1	4	75			2	3	1	4	30			1		
1905.		2	4	30	1912.		2	5		1916.		2	4	36	1920.		2	4	75	1924.		2	2	4	30	1928.		2	
		3	10			3	10			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	3	4	30			3			
		4	5			4	4			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	4	30			4			
		1	13			1	4			1	4	36			1	4	90			1	5	4				1			
1908.		2	5		1913.		2	1		1917.		2	4	36	1921.		2	4	90	1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	7			3	4			3	4	36			3	4	90			3						3			
		4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4						4			
		1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75			1	4	90			1						1			
1910.		2	7		1914.		2	36		1918.		2	75	1922.		2	4	90	1926.		2			1930.		2			
		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75			3	4	90			3						3			
		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75			4	4	75			4						4			

NAME:		Certificate No. 674666																								
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																						
		12																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.		1		1911.		1	6.36	1915.		1	4	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1				
		2				2	10			2	4	36			2				2		2		2			
		3				3	17			3	4	36			3				3		3		3			
		4				4	14			4	4	36			4				4		4		4			
		1				1	6			1	4	36			1				1		1		1			
1908.		2		1912.		2	16			1916.		2	4	36	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	6			3	4	36			3				3		3		3			
		4				4	10			4	4	36			4				4		4		4			
		1				1	4			1	GROUP 1				1				1		1		1			
1909.		2	7	34.40	1913.		2	4		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2		
		3	8	36		3	4			3				3					3		3		3			
		4	13			4	4			4				4					4		4		4			
		1	8			1	4	36		1				1					1		1		1			
1910.		2	6		1914.		2	36		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2		
		3	6			3	4	36		3				3					3		3		3			
		4	7			4	4	36		4				4					4		4		4			

NAME Daniels, Annie (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1 608 061

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier Richard W. Daniels

Service Pvt. Co.H. 3rd Connecticut Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 15, 1928	April 23, 1929	Clarence M.	Mar. 15, 1928	May 4, 1928
Ends		July 19, 1928	Date of Death	Edna M.	" " "	Feb. 12, 1938
Died						
Reported						

Remarks: Pension to end July 19, 1928 Date of Death, Payable to duly appointed guardian of minors Elizabeth Daniels Gdn

JUL 16 1929

NAME:

Daniels, Annie E.

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805.143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Capt and Asst Quartermaster United States Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 28, 1916	March 24, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916

Former Roll No.

MAR 31 1916

6-679



NAME Annie Daniels (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1 608 061

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Fees \$10. William A. Gardner - 7/24/29

88

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

36

Fee R  
24-150 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Annie E. Daniels				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 805.143			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 18, 1928							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1						
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2						
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 9 4 30	1927. 3 3						
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 9 4 30	1927. 4 4						
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 9 4 30	1928. 1 1						
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 14 14 40	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 9 4 30	1928. 2 2						
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 9 4 30	1928. 3 3						
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 9 4 30	1928. 4 4						
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 9 4 30	1929. 1 1						
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 9 4 30	1929. 2 2						
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 9 4 30	1929. 3 3						
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 9 4 30	1929. 4 4						
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 9 4 30	1930. 1 1						
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 9 4 30	1930. 2 2						
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 9 4 30	1930. 3 3						
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 9 4 30	1930. 4 4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

11265-8171 (3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Daniels Anson C. **ACT MAY 1 1912**

**Certificate No.:** 309 966. **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 20. 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt. C. 2. Wis. Vol. Cav.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	4 Mch. 1907	JUN 25 1907				
Inc	20	3 Apr 1908	18 Apr 1908				
Reissue	22 1/2	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1912				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 7/11/16 **Bureau notified:** OCT 1 1916 **11265**

**Remarks:** Check No. 2607289 dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.:** Act June 27-'90 14182 **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniels Ara. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.:** 760686. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Benjamin Springer known as Benjamin Daniels

**Service:** Pvt. E. 82nd U. S. Col'd Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	March 18, 1913	JUN 30, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Fees:** 10¢ fee paid to H. Mills 7/28/1913

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** No date given - **Bureau notified:** 3-7-22 - OCT 7 1922

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** JUL 17 1913 **6-679**



NAME: <i>Anson C. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>309966</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 22 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	23 48 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	17 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 60 <sup>7</sup>	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	<del>4 67<sup>50</sup></del>	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>ARA DANIELS</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>760686</i>			
Last paid to: <i>760686</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<del>4 90</del>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7/24 36 00</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.33	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: DANIELS, ARA M.

Certificate No. 684926 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. A. C. Minn Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	14	15 Feb 1907	13 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: *The Potomac City*

Died: *14 June 1907* Bureau notified: *3-10-07 to O.B. 18 June 1907*

Remarks: *Dis. 14 June 1907. Accrued order dated 15 June 1907 payable to widow Emma*

Former Roll No. 9635 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *6-81*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Arthur* 4008

Certificate No. 1113.999 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pr - Hosp. Corps U. S. A.*

Disability: *Dis nervous System*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	14	20 Oct 1906	13 Apr 1908 FEB 6 - 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, MAR 9 1914 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3581 FEB 11 1922 Home: *Dis. 6-23-22* *6-81*

NAME: ARA M. DANIELS				Certificate No. 684926							
Last paid to: <i>Mon 1/27/10</i> <i>Oct 6/27/90</i>				Rate: <i>17%</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>27/21</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<b>5 36</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	<i>6/27/08</i>
1907. 3	<b>DEAD.</b>	1911. 3	<i>Pd. widow Emma</i>	1915. 3	<i>T. 4<sup>th</sup> full</i>	1919. 3	<i>in full</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Arthur Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1113999</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 42</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 42 C.H.</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 14</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 14</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 14</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 14</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 14</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 14</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 14</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>14 42 NH</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>8 42 DH</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>13 42 DH</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>17 42 DH</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>21 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>14 42 DH</i>	1922. 1	<i>116 42 NH</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>21 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>19 42</i>	1922. 2	<i>8 42 NH</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniels, Arthur**

Certificate No. **1113999**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Reg. Est.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>14 to Feb. 4, 1914</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from:      **Indpls.**      Transferred to:      **D.C. 3/9/14**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Asa P.*      **3123**

Certificate No. *775-710*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt F. 53" Pa V. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sept 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1892</i>				

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEPARTMENT*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8554*      Home:

6-691





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels - Asa C* 5367

Certificate No. *775-710* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co H 145 and F 53 Pa Inf*

Disability: 37561

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>30 Mar '10</del>	<del>22 Apr '10</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Oct 7. 1914</del>	<del>J</del>
		<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>NOV. 5 1912</b>				
						<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>	
						<del>35 Nov 29 1920</del>	
						<b>50 MAY 1 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3123 RL* Home: **4915** 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Austin E.*

Certificate No. *488996* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Musn I 122 Pa Inf*

Disability: *H. corn. reg. hernia res. in com. Vert + headache res. of general nature taken*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>4 Dec. 91</del>	<del>3 Oct. 94</del>				
		<del>20 May 99 - 1912</del>	<del>July 5. 1913</del>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 19 - 1917</del>	<del>June 13 1917</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffaw, N. Y.* Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *3-888 Jan. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1919*

Remarks: *Died Jan 16 1919 Accrued order dated Apr 17 1919 payable to widow Tryphonia J. Daniels*

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 28 1919 JUL 5 1917** 6-681



NAME:

*Wm C Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*775-710*

Last paid to:

*MAR 4 1910*

Rate:

*50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 101 <sup>12</sup>	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 4 42	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 166 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 42	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 <b>Trans. to Mo.</b>	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 42	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 <b>Payment Card</b>	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 42	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 42	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>11 32<sup>53</sup></i>	1914. 2 4 42	1918. 2 <i>6 Dec 56<sup>23</sup></i>	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 3 4 42	1918. 3 4 88	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 <b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

*Austin E. Daniels*

Certificate No.

*488906*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*44 30 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 <b>MAY 15 17<sup>33</sup></b>	1923. 2 <b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>8 42</i>	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>10</i>	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>7</i>	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 71<sup>62</sup></i>	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>7</i>	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 <i>6 4 72</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>8</i>	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>8</i>	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6</i>	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6</i>	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>6</i>	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME

DANIELS, AUSTIN T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

470 849

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt I 1 N.Y Engrs Vol

Disability

Shell wound R side & rheum & res dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	Aug. 1, 1910			
				Died July 4 1926	Reported JUL 14 1926
				Remarks: ok to Disch.	

NAME:

Daniels, Austin T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

470 849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri. I 1 N.Y. Engrs Vol.

Disability:

Shell wd. rt. side and rheum & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19 1"	Oct. 1890	24" Feb. 1891				
Inc.	24 1"	Sept. 1909	11" Dec. 1909				
Inc.	50 1"	Aug. 1910	19" Aug. 1910				

Fees:

Dr. James H. Spalding (paid)

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4549

Home:

6-681

NAME **AUSTIN T. DANIELS,**

Certificate No. **470849**

**CIVIL WAR**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 9-6571</small>												
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4		4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: <i>Austin T. Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>470849</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>17-24-50</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 150	1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 9	4 100
2		2	11 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	10	4 50
3		3	10 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	11	4 50
4		4	6 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	12	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 150	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	4 150	1	4
2		2	11 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4
3	7 51	3	10 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4
4	7 51	4	7 150	4	4 150	4	4 150		Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 150	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card
2	7 51	2	4	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	6 51	3	4	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	7 51	4	4	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 150	1	
2	7 72	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	6 72	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8 126	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 20 JULY 4, 1912				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Azarias*

Certificate No. *426.513*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *U. S. A. Pa. S. A.*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis of heart; blv bronchitis*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>Sept. 5/06</i>	<i>Oct. 29/06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*      Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/15*      Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1915**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/12/15*

Rec'd: *1/3 1915*      *Parah. J. 7/19*

Former Roll No. *25*      Home:

6-681

**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Barbara E*

Certificate No. *777.158*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Daniels Jr*

Service: *Pr C. 182 O.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 20. 14</i>	<i>June 17. 14</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-679



NAME: 25 Azarias Daniels				Certificate No. 426.513											
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	1/2	60		2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4		
	1				1	7	90		1				1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	90		1		90		1				1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Barbara E. Daniels				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 777.158							
Last paid to: Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	30	17.60		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels, Barney Act of May 11, 1915

Certificate No. 600651 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Co G. 16" Mt Vol Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Mch 1907</del>	<del>13 Jan 1908</del>			JUN 10 1918	
<del>1st</del>	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>8 June 1912</del>	<del>11 Apr 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		19 27 Dec 1914					
		22 1/2 27 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 31 1922  
widow Mary Daniels

Former Roll No. 109 8 Act of June 27, 1850. Home: 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Daniels, Benjamin

Certificate No. 31841 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ord. Seaman, "Wabash", "Powhatan", & "Neptune"

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>3 June 1907</del>			JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14 June 1907</del>	<del>7 Nov. 1907</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>22 1/2 17 July 1912</del>	<del>15 May 1913</del>				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1922 Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 6/2/22 - JUN 8 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 8 1923  
payable to widow Mary Daniels  
231 - Willow Ave West  
Pomeroy Mass.

Former Roll No. 1972 **FEB 10 1923** ORIGINAL

6-677



NAME: <i>Wm. J. ...</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>600651</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4-1910</i>				Rate: <i>1500</i>				Remarks: <i>32-50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		86	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	11	36	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1		126642		1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2		13	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2		96
	3		10 36		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	15180
	4		13 31		4	7	36		4		57		4	4	150
	1		17 36		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		11		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4		
	1		24 36		1	4	4650		1	4	57		1	4/20	140
1910.	2		10	1914.	2	4	4650	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4	4650		3	4	8040		3		GROUP 2
	4		9 36		4	4	4650		4		96		4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>31841</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 22 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96
	2		24 670		2	5			2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3		5 38		3	7			3	4	6750		3	4	96
	4		5 53		4	14			4	4	6750		4	4	96
	1		5 42		1	5			1	4	6750		1	4	96
1908.	2		5	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	6750	1920.	2	4	96
	3		5		3	5			3	4	6750		3	4	16980
	4		5		4	4			4	4	6750		4	4	150
	1		9		1	4			1	4	6750		1	4	150
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	28	7933	1917.	2	4	6750	1921.	2	4	150
	3		4		3	4	45		3	4	6750		3	4	150
	4		4		4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4	4	150
	1		10		1	4	6750		1	4	6750		1	4	150
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	6750	1918.	2	4	6750	1922.	2		150
	3		7		3	4	6750		3	4	9410		3		GROUP 3
	4		5		4	4	6750		4	4	96		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

**DEAD**

NAME: *Daniels, Benjamin*  
 Certificate No. *1016991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Regt Co No. 2" U.S. C. Vol L.A.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>			<b>REPORTED,</b>	
<i>Accd</i>		<i>11 Nov 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1909</i>			<b>NOV 30 08</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11-1908 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081-11/20/08 -*  
 Remarks: *Let widow - Varner, Ark -*

Former Roll No. *112* / *8* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**DEAD**

NAME: *Springer, Benjamin* <sup>*now known as*</sup> *Daniels, Benjamin*  
 Certificate No. *1098642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Regt Co E. 82" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 14 May 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>30 Jan 1913</i>	<i>June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/5/13*  
 Remarks: *9/20/11 - Morgan City, Miss -*  
*ck. # 19004-2/4/13-#36 - Canceled*

Former Roll No. *222* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Daniels				DEAD				Certificate No. 1016991							
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$12				Rate: \$12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		1/4 16.60		4				4				4		
	1		8.36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		9.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10.36		3				3				3		
	4		13.36		4		KNOXVILLE,		4				4		
1909.	1		DEAD	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		12/29 3.20		4		Paid widow		4				4		
	1				1		Mariah		1				1		
	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2		Varnor, Ark.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Springer <sup>now known as</sup> Benjamin Daniels				Certificate No. 1098642											
Last paid to: 6-14 Aug 1908 \$12				Rate: \$12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		156	1911.	1		13.36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		20.36		2				2		
	3				3		9/27 36		3				3		
	4				4		13.36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15.36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		15.36		2				2		
	3		10/17 58-		3		19.36		3				3		
	4		13.36		4		14.36		4				4		
	1		15.36		1		8/26 34		1				1		
1909.	2		22.36	1913.	2		DEAD		2			1921.	2		
	3		12.36		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1		14.36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11.36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3		
	4		11.36		4				4				4		

6-681





NAME Benjamin F. Daniels (deceased)

Certificate No. 1,233,902

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees None

RATE— 18

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: BERTHA DANIELS

Certificate No. 908541

Last paid to: Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Betsey* ACT-OP MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *786.054* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. 7 Minn I.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 9, 14</i>	<i>Feb 5 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INO</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>May 17-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee. M. Elliott + Haggaman Atty 3/22/15*  
*Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *0* MAY 24 1923

Remarks: *Moscow, Idaho, R.D. 1, Box 60.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 8* 6-879

*MAY 26 1917*

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Daniels Bettie*

Certificate No. *755033* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Blane J. Daniels*

Service: *Pat. Troop H. 9. U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1913</i>				

Fees: *10 fee pd Henry Holt 4/19/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20, 1915* Bureau notified: *D-3* DEC 11 1915

Remarks: *Check No. 9346738 Dated DEC 4, 1915 canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-889

NAME: *Betsey Daniels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1920 1920 1920 Certificate No. *786.054*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *25* 30 Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<del>5 4 30</del> CHECK CANCEL	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<del>6 4 30</del> CHECK CANCEL	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 37</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>3/22/34</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **BETTIE DANIELS.** Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *755033*

Last paid to: **755033** Rate: **12** MOTHER Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4/9 80</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	





NAME: Beverly Daniels <sup>Miss Charles Daniels</sup>				Certificate No. 1006294			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (a) 12				Rate: 5105 <sup>a</sup>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		7/16 32 <sup>40</sup> 206		3		
	4		14 DH H		4		
1909.	1		14 DH H	1913.	1		
	2		15 DH H		2		
	3		17 DH H		3		
	4		18 DH H		4		
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2		
	3		14 DH H		3		
	4				4		
				Died July 25 1910 CHICAGO			
				14 sorted July 27 1910			
				GROUP 1			

NAME: Birdsey G Daniels				Certificate No. 1157534			
Last paid to: 64 July 1910				Rate: 1500 19 32 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		36
	2		36		2		36
	3		32		3		36
	4		36		4		36
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36
	2		36		2		36
	3		36		3		36
	4		36		4		36
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4
	2		4		2		4
	3		4		3		4
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 36
	2		6		2		4 36
	3		8 36		3		4 36
	4		9 36		4		4 36
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			
				GROUP 2			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Birasys G*

Certificate No. *1157534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pri E 60 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 7</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 April 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Burlison L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *794745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Daniels*

Service: *Pri Troop B. 2 Fla. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 12-1914</i>	<i>11- 27</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Bradley Junction Fla. 8/23* 679



NAME: <i>Birdsey G. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1157534</i>							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>262</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 113 40</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>8 18</i>		1914. 1	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>GROUP 2</b>		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Burlison L. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794745</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>9 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3 <i>9/20 116 80</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 1 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2 <i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3 <i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 <i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3 <i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 <i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3 <i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4 <i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
				<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>							
				<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: *Daniels Calvin* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 JUL 7 1911 8552 3

Certificate No. *623.988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 01 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. 7<sup>th</sup> Minn*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 12 1907</i>	<i>FEB 5 1908</i>				
<i>used</i>			<i>18 Oct. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1911* Bureau notified: *died June 7-1911* DEAD-REPT'D  
 JUL 7 1911

Remarks: *Pay to widow *Harriet**

Former Roll No. *14258* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Daniels Calvin A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 8435

Certificate No. *411124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 1 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reported by P.M. Burkell near California Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7470 A J* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Calvin Daniels</i>				DEAD-BEFTED JUL 7 1911				Certificate No. <i>62394P</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>MILWAUKIE</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>X</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 30</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>14 20</i>	1912. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>17 59 20</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Calvin Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>411124</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 5 1908 26 10</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>35 x 26 10</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>des Meines</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Daniels Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Daniels Josiah*

Service: *Co G 16<sup>th</sup> Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mich 1886</i>	<i>30 June 1884</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3159* 6-679

NAME: *Daniels Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884.639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Priv C 6<sup>th</sup> Michigan Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 16, 1919</i>	<i>March 11, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Carbin Book \$ 10. APR 17 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>208145</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<b>15</b>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<b>10</b>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Daniels</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>884.639</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Carrie A.* *17, 177*

Certificate No. *639489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr A, O. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Mch 1908</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1913 by act of that date.				
		Fees: <i>Aug 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown Canton C</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Carrie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *425968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William Daniels*

Service: *Pri. I. 18<sup>th</sup> W. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Feb 1896</i>	<i>11 June 1896</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1559</i> <span style="float: right;">OCT 28 1916</span>						



NAME: <i>Carrie A. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>17,177</i> <i>639,489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/3 33.07</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36.</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Carrie L. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>425965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 2. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Catharine* 28823

Certificate No. *323774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard M.*

Service: *Pl 17 and A 8 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Sept 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 3, 1920.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 9 1920</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 49966</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *535.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniels James*

Service: *Q M. Sgt. Co. A. 3. Iowa V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 14 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 15 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>105</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME: <i>Catharine Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>32377d</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>9 4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Catharine Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>535.108</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<del><i>10 4 30</i></del>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<del><i>12 4 30</i></del>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>27</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>DEC 15 4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	



NAME: *Daniels Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.897* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Nathan L.*

Service: *Sergeant G 13<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		October 19, 1918	May 6, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Jennie C. Tuffree \$ 10-* MAY 28, 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919 6-679

NAME: *Daniels Catharine K* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **123**

Certificate No. *523.220* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Cooper I 97<sup>th</sup>*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Oct 31-1900	Nov 21-1901			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 58674 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Daniels</i>				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>867.897</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Jan 9 4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>MAY 28 137 50</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>123 Catharine K Daniels</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>523.220</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<del><i>1 36</i></del>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Daniels, Catharine M.* MOTHER 11,320

Certificate No. *124633* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Reg. 101 U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Oct 1868	12 July 1869				
	12	19 Mch 1886					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/10 Huron Ind* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* Home:

6-482

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Catherine S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *769206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Milo A. Daniels*

Service: *Pri B. 25 Inf Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
	12	July 30-1913	JAN 17 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 21-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *mass*

6-679



NAME: <i>Catharine M. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>11320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4	<i>10</i>		1913.	4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10/27/11</i>	<i>36.80</i>	1914.	3		
1908.	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Catherine J Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>769206</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1908.	1			1914.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2		
1908.	3			1914.	3		
1908.	4			1914.	4		
1908.	1			1915.	1		
1908.	2			1915.	2		
1908.	3			1915.	3		
1908.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1908.	1			1917.	1		
1908.	2			1917.	2		
1908.	3			1917.	3		
1908.	4			1917.	4		
1908.	1			1918.	1		
1908.	2			1918.	2		
1908.	3			1918.	3		
1908.	4			1918.	4		
1908.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2			1919.	2		
1908.	3			1919.	3		
1908.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4			1921.	4		
1908.	1			1922.	1		
1908.	2			1922.	2		
1908.	3			1922.	3		
1908.	4			1922.	4		

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924**

Trans. Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniels Cecelia**

Certificate No. **478171**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alfred**

Service **Pt. K 29 Conn.** 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Mar 1-1929*

Reported **MAR 23 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Cecelia*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      **133**

Certificate No. *478.171*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pt K 29 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 5-1897</i>	<i>May 9-1899</i>	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34*

6-679

NAME **CECELIA DANIELS**

Certificate No. **478171**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: **133** *Cecelia Daniels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **478.171**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 3 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

DEC 15 14.93

64867

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Charles*

Certificate No. *70699*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. 22 NY 76.*

Disability: *G. S. W. left forearm res. total dis. left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 03</i>	<i>15 Apr. 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *9/30/16*      Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1911343 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Charles*

Certificate No. *216804*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *C B 30 Ind.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 30, 1922</i>	<i>Mar. 16, 1922</i>		

Accrued order dated *Aug 16 1924*      Reported **JAN 5 1925**

Died *Aug 16 1924*      Remarks: *Phoebe Daniels, Gdn. Ct. Ct. Kos. Co. Ind. 2/5/23*

Bond \$7000. Ev. to G.A.O. Feb 1923

to widow *Phoebe Daniels*      *North Webster, Indiana*

NAME: Charles Daniels				Certificate No. 70699											
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	120		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	7	120	1912.	2	12			2	4	120	1920.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	120		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
	1	7			1	4	120		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	120		2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4				4		

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Charles Daniels		GROUP 2											
Certificate No.		Phebe Daniels, Gdn.											
Fees		RATE- 72											
216 804		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	14	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
FEBRUARY	12	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
MARCH	10	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
APRIL	10	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
MAY	12	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
JUNE	14	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
JULY	12	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
AUGUST	17	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
SEPTEMBER	19	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
OCTOBER	12	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
NOVEMBER	13	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
DECEMBER	13	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72

14 MAY 7 31 20 DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *216804* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *6030 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Dis Rect, Hernia Rt Side, Injury L Hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-19 Dec 94</i>	<i>21 Feb 96</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>June 8-1917</i>
		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 DEC 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Sept 29, 1912</i>	<i>June 8, 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 30, 1922</i>	<i>MAR 16 1922</i>

Fees: *30 Sept 29, 1917*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Bureau notified: *Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Feb 1923*

Remarks: *Charles P. Daniels, Edu. \$7000. Lt. Lt. Cos. Co. Ind. 2/5/23.*

Former Roll No. *47607* Home: *North Webster - MAR 22 1922*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniels, Charles** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **907 634** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 1 Conn HbA**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>			

Died *Mar 15 1930* Reported **APR 12 1930**

Remarks: *Earl S Goslee Windsor Conn.*

Widow's Pension order dated **JUL 11 1930**

Payable to *Earl S Goslee Windsor Conn.*



NAME: *Charles Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *216804*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remark: ~~50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	12 120	1923. 1	9 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 120	1923. 2	10 12 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	18 120	1923. 3	11 13 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	22 75	1919. 4	12 120	1923. 4	12 13 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	15 75	1920. 1	13 120	1924. 1	11 9 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 51	1916. 2	20 75	1920. 2	18 120	1924. 2	20 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	19 75	1920. 3	14 151	1924. 3	Trans. to Mo.
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 51	1916. 4	14 75	1920. 4	15 150	1924. 4	Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	17 75	1921. 1	3/2 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	23 75	1921. 2	28 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 57	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	11 75	1921. 3	12 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 57	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	17 80 <sup>83</sup>	1921. 4	18 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	25 90	1922. 1	8 <sup>30</sup> 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 51	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	9 90	1922. 2	16 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	23 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	16 108	1922. 3	10 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 51	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	19 120	1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME CHARLES DANIELS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

907534

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	21-28 <sup>17</sup>		To date of death	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *Daniels, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *907,634* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. A. 1" Conn. H.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>22 May 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 June 1912</del>		50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Sept 5-14	Oct 1-14				
Fees:	30	Sept 5-19					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *49nd* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: **OCT 20 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Daniels, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *988,841* ARMY INVALID. *85,500* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Cpl-d-2 - NY V Mt Rif.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<del>15 June 07</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>30 Sept. 12</del>				
Inc.	21	Jan 6. 1915	Feb 13. 1915				
Fees:	27	Jan 6. 1920					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *June 28, 1919* *D3* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1919**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *170-02* Home: **MAR 9 191** 6-681



NAME: Charles Daniels				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 7381				907,634			
Last paid to: Michio@6				Rate: <del>100</del> 24#050				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/3	36	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	10			3	6	57.80		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	1	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3	4	150
	4	10			4	5	71.80		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Charles Daniels				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 988,841							
Last paid to: 8 - JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>100</del> 24#038				Remarks: 85,500							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	76	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2	7/9	13.47		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	114
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1910.	1	4/19	72	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	114
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	4	114
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	114



NAME: Daniels, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035 793 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri, m 26 U.S.V.

Disability: Dis. of bowels & rectum.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 6</u>		<u>15 Feb., 1901</u>	<u>31 Dec., 1901</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 20 | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME Daniels, Charles (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1196732 | **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926  
Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pt M 49 U S V Inf

Disability ---

9-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>30</u>	<u>June 16, 1920</u>			
<u>Ino.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>			

Died June 13, 1928 | Reported **JUL 27 1928**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Charles Daniels

240

Certificate No.

1035,793

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

6

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 2	9 4 18	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 18	2	4 18	3	0 4 6	2	
3		3	9	3	4 18	3	4 18	4	1 4 6	3	
4		4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	12	4 6	4	
1908. 1	7 5	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1	4 8	1928. 1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 6	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
3	9	3	10	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 6	3	
4	14	4	4	4	18	4	4 18	4	4 6	4	
1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	2		2	4 18	2	4 18	6	4	2	
3	15	3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	11	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1	9	1914. 1	18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	14	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	

6-681

NAME

CHARLES DANIELS

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1196732

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	50	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

6-6871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Charles*

Certificate No. *1196.732* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr M. 49 U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 16. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 23. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 1/25/22*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 - 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels - Charles A. M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 -5423

Certificate No. *688 242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pr D. 16 Mich. V.D.* *4627* 34383

Disability: *x*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 75</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Feb. 07</del>	<del>26 Feb. 07</del>	<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan - 08</del>	<del>12 Mar 08</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>		<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis 2252</del>		<del>May 16 1912</del>	<i>July 2. 1912</i>	<del>Inc. 72</del>		<i>Apr 9-1921</i>	<i>JUN 6 1921</i>

Fees: *x*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1921 65 H.L.* Home: 4961 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels Charles E

Certificate No. 1173002      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: War with Spain

Service: Hospital Steward 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill Inf

Disability: Chronic Dysentery

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 6</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>mch 1909</u>	<u>Nov 8 1913</u>				

Fees: \$10 fee

Transferred from: Colmer V Orms      Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 1      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels, Charles H.

Certificate No. 174005      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 10<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>mch. 1907</u>	<u>17 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>July 22, 1914</u>	<u>June 22, 1915</u>
<u>Reis. 16</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>7 Oct. 1912</u>			<del>July 22, 1914</del>	
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7, 1920, 2-3      Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 8, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 13 1920      15 - First St  
payable to Harold M. White      New London,

Former Roll No. JUL 99 4215 BOSTON, MASS.      Home: Conn.      NOV 23 1920

6-681



NAME: Charles E Daniels					Certificate No. 1173002				
Last paid to: Rate: 6					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 6
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	326	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Charles H. Daniels					Certificate No. 7435				
Last paid to: Rate: 6					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3	1931 3520	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	0	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	10/10 6 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	DEAD	1924. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Daniels Charles H.* - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **16132** (P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No. *294203* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. E. 1st Lt Vol Cav*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Rest me</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16 1922</i>	<i>Mar 20 1923</i>

Fees: *29 Feb 1919*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to: *Roselia Daniels*

Died: *Nov 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1923*

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 1/29/22* *Kirkland Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1281/3 - 4702* Home: *MAR 30 1923* ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Daniels Charles H.* - ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *1st Corp. A. 176 NY I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *inj of lb wrist + Rheum + res. dis. of heart + dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>23 June 92</i>	<i>12 Jan 97</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				

Fees: *...*

Died: *March 31, 1920* Accrued order dated: *SEP 2 1920*

payable to widow: *Susan E Daniels*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *Waterville, N.Y.*

Died: *March 31, 1920 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 11 1920* 6-681

NAME: Charles H. Daniels				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 294203			
Last paid to: 6 to Dec 07				Rate: 2 1/2				Remarks: 38 50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/2 51.60	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	DEAD	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4/19/15680	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	4/19/15680	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	123	1928. 4	
1909. 1	22 36	1913. 1	4 1/16 36.95	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	5 54.12	1918. 1	64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 110.70	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	114	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Charles A. Daniels				Certificate No. 295053							
Last paid to: 16 20 24 35				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 48	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	8	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7 77.87	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	7 8 102.67	1924. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 87.18	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 113.80	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Charles H* 8180

Certificate No. *605579* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. "L" 92 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Nov 1877</i>	<i>5 Feb 1900</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct 13, 1910.</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Nov. 20, 1910,</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Mary A. Daniels, Wd</i>	
						<i>Cl. not filed 12/27/10</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 13, 1910</i>			Bureau notified: <b>OCT 22 1910</b>		<i>Waterloo Iowa</i>		
Remarks: <i>37 Franklin St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7-504</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DANIELS, CHARLES H. alias** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **CHARLES H. Mc VEY.**

Certificate No. **1124806** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*  
~~Act of Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. D. 9 Md. Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1907</i>	<b>MAR 5 1908</b>	<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>MAY 18 1912</b>	<b>JUL 30 1912</b>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>SEP 4 1910</b>	<b>OCT 31 1910</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1915</i>	<i>mch 7, 1916</i>
<b>Increase</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>NOV 4 1910</b>	<b>NOV 18 1910</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Reissue to correct name from Charles H. Mc Vey.</b> <i>H</i> <b>EX No 8836349</b>							
<b>FOR 150 DATED 6-4-21 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. SH ON 6-10-21</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 20 1916</i> <i>2/823 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <b>Discharged</b>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles H Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>605579</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10-12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>7/3/08 + 37'3</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 + 37'3</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		

NAME: <i>CHARLES H. DANIELS. alias CHARLES H. MOVEY.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124806</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7 22.50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>18 47 1/2</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 37</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 38</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 38</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 38</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>9 38</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 38</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 39</i>		4		

NAME: *Daniels Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 11465 8636

Certificate No. *488699* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. E 9 4.6 N. H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan. 1907</del>	<del>OCT 4 1907</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>22 Dec 1912</i>	
	<del>16<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>23</del>	<del>29</del>	<i>✓ 27</i>		<i>22 Dec 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Inc 72 Jan 13 1922 May 6 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11465*

Former Roll No. *14406* Home: Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Daniels Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 8638 8

Certificate No. *588286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. and Corp. F. 193 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 10 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>			<i>9 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *Date of death not given.*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Lester Daniels*

*Hantona Wis. R#1*

Former Roll No. *14407* Home: Act June 27-'90



NAME: Charles J. Daniels					Certificate No. 88699										
Last paid to: OCT 1907					Rate: 18 1/2% 2150 24 50 72										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4		4/112840		4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1909.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2		10 36		2	5	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3		8 36		3	5	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>
	4		9 36		4	7-12-1965	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1		7 36		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	JUL 28	32 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150
	3		7 36		3		49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1		8 36		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	66 <sup>70</sup>		1	4	150
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	216
	4		6 36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	122 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: Charles J. Daniels					Certificate No. 588286										
Last paid to: APR 4 1907					Rate: 12% 20										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14/12	40	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				1915.	1		
	2		27/12 80		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3		10 60		3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4		9 60		4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		



NAME Daniels, Charles K

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,243,381 ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service Sgt., Co.E. 22nd U S Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Jan 11, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	April 24, 1924		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died *May 28, 1927* Reported *JUN 16 1927*

Remarks: *May 28 1927* Accrued order dated *OCT 25 1927*

payable to widow *Annie C. Daniels*  
*17 Ripley St.,*  
*Malden, Mass*

NAME: Daniels Charles M.

(3-P. A. 1)

8491

Certificate No. 770 224 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 47 2nd Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March, 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>4 Dec 1914</i>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>4 Dec 1919</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>

Fees: *no*

Died *Apr. 4 1915* Accrued order dated *Oct. 15 1915*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *widow Jennie C. Daniels*  
*Mountain View, Okla*

Died: *4/4/15* Bureau notified **APR 20 1915**

Remarks: *Mountain View, Okla*

Former Roll No. *7510 of* Home: **OCT 22 1915**

NAME **Charles K Daniels**  
 Certificate No. **1,243,381**  
 Fees **None**

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**  
~~ACT OF JULY 5, 1926~~

RATE-	18	18	<del>18</del> 30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY		5-67 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4							
JUNE		4 18	4	4	<del>4</del>							
JULY		4	4	4	30							
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4	2							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	11/17 25							
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Charles M Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>770224</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 15.50 19</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	INC. 50		1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	<del>4 57</del>			2		
	3	12	66		3	11			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11				NOV. 13 57 63				4	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1	INC. ✓	
	2	23	36		2	8			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	5-22 32 55			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 46 50			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4 46 50			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 46 50			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 46 50			4				4		



NAME: *Daniels, Charles I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co B 74 Ill. V.D. & G 9 Ill V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	17 Feb 1907	23 Sept 1907		25	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912
	20	30 Aug 1907	24 Feb 1908				

Fees: Paid *6/9* 1913 Accrued order dated *12/5/13*

Payable to widow *Gracy Daniels*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *9 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *329* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniels, Charles W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702571* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co E 8 Ill. V.D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 1907	6 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 Nov 1907* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1907**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *336* **June 27-1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles L. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>97102</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.00 2250</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>10</i>			4					4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>11 25</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>12</i>			3				3			
	4				4	<i>13/05</i>			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2	Check No. <i>2274149</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1913</i> canceled.			2				2			
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<b>DIED 9 June 1913</b> REPORTED JUL 24 1913			3				3			
	4				4	<i>17/11/13 27/1/13</i>			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles L. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>702571</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>21</i>	<i>35.52</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>DIED</b>			3	<b>REPORTED DEC 17 1907</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Daniels Charles G. Jr.* **DROPPED.**

Certificate No. *1176664* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Apprentice Seaman U.S. Naval Training Sta. Great Lakes Ill. U.S.N.*

Disability: *Disease of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Apr 14, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1915</i>				
<b>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</b>			<b>JUN 25 1917</b>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 2 1919</b>			
Remarks: <i>Disability ceased</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Lower Lake Tex 6/27/19</i>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Charlotte* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *555817* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *906 68<sup>th</sup> C 44 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Sept 1901</i>	<i>3 July 1903</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 24 1923</b>		
Former Roll No. <i>0211</i>				<b>JUL 18 1916</b>		



NAME: <i>Charles G Daniels Jr</i>												Certificate No. <i>117666</i>			
Last paid to: _____												Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 18
	2				2				2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte Daniels</i>												Certificate No. <i>2896</i>			
Last paid to: _____												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>STOP MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 60
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Charlotte*

Certificate No. *567835* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt 123 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Nov 1901</i>	<i>27 Feb 1904</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8, 1915</i>			Bureau closed: <i>JUL 28 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 08022364 Dated JUL 4 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6212</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniels Charlotte R

Certificate No. 813309 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pt B 7 Vt Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Apr. 17, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: *Charlotte Daniels* 2897 Certificate No. *567835*

Last paid to: Rate *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 N.T		1 4 38		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 18 HEB		2 4 36		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 8		3 17 HEO		<del>3 4 38</del>		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 18 NT		4 GROUP 1		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 13 A M F		1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 18 SER		2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 8	JUL 1908	3 20 LBL		3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 18		4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 NEW	1 4 L G		1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	18	2 4		2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 SER	3 4		3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18	4 4		4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	20 A. M. F.	1 4 36		1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 A. M. F.	2 4 36		2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		3 4 36		3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		4 4 8e		4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CHARLOTTE R DANIELS  
 Certificate No. 813309  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Charlotte R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813309 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Prov B 7th US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Feb 1 1916	Sept 1, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Clarence W Keller Fee 10 = SEP 28 1916</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						SEP 18 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels Chester ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641796 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5454

Service: P. F. 24th Mich Vd. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 16.730.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 19</del>		<del>Feb. 08</del>	<del>17 Mar 08</del>	Inc: 19		<del>July 15, 1916</del>	<del>April 27, 1916</del>
" 10		<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 10 1913</del>	" 20		<del>July 15, 1921</del>	
Inc 72		Feb. 24, 1922	Jan. 27, 1923	32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>8731 NL</u>				Home: <u>4995</u>			

MAY 5 1910

NAME: <i>Charlotte R. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Amount Paid</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>SEP 28 61 20</i>	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1920. 4	4	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Chester Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>641.196</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1000</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4		
1908. 1	<i>4/10 2.00</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 169.80</i>	1924. 3	<i>5 72 8</i>		
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72		
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to No.		
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card.		
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.00</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 93.40</i>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4			
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 4.)

**NAME:** *Daniels Christina* **MOTHER.**

**Certificate No.** *532157* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** *General Law.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Edwin B.*

**Service:** *Sgt co G. 1 mass vol cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 28 meth 1902</i>	<i>25 Apr 1902</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>Renubt 9 Dec 1911</i>					
		<i>17 June 1912</i>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b> <i>4</i>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>17/9/11-</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>3-798-11/2/12</i>					
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>2</i>				<b>Hono:</b>			

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Daniels Cindrella*

**Certificate No.** *844902* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

**Name of Soldier:** *Joseph A Hollingsworth*

**Service:** *Ohio 1st 17 3rd Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Dec 13-1916</i>	<i>May 10-1918</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>Perfusion to end Sept 27-1917 date of remarriage -</i>				
		<i>none -</i>				
		<i>GROUP</i>				
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<i>5/17</i>		

6-679



NAME: *Christina Daniels*

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *532157*

Last paid to: *4 1908* Rate: *88*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 24	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 24	2 24	2	2	2	2
3 24	3 24	3	3	3	3
4 14 24	4 14 24	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 17 24	1912. 1 16/27 960	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 24	2 2	2	2	2	2
3 11 24	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 7 24	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 24	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 24	2	2	2	2	2
3 19 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 24	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 24	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 24	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 24	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Cindrella Daniels*

Certificate No. *844902*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 1/4 114 =	2 Ending	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Clara*

Certificate No. *804727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FOR ALL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George J. Daniels*

Service: *Pr. J. D. 1900*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 10, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Daniels Clara C.*

Certificate No. *12471* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
*Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *David Daniels*

Service: *Lieut. U. S. Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25.8. Apr. 1898.</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1898</i>			
<i>Inc 35</i>		<i>2 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1494* 6-679



NAME: <i>Blara Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804727</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 20 30</i>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4/3	21.60		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923							

NAME: <i>Blara C Daniels</i>				Special Act Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>12741</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 35</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	75	1911.	1	10		1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1	4	105
	2	25	105		2	9			2		4 105		2	4	105
	3	11			3	15			3		4 105		3	4	105
	4	20			4	6			4		4 105		4	4	105
1908.	1	6			1	19			1		4 105		1	4	105
	2	8		1912.	2	29		1916.	2		4 105	1920.	2	4	105
	3	19			3	6			3		4 105		3	4	105
	4	10	105		4	1			4		4 105		4	4	105
1909.	1	5	105		1	4		1917.	1		4 105	1921.	1	4	105
	2	11		1913.	2	4	105		2		4 105		2	4	105
	3	10			3	3			3		4 105		3	4	105
	4	8			4	4	105		4		4 105		4	4	105
1910.	1	10			1	4	105	1918.	1		4 105	1922.	1	4	105
	2	8	105	1914.	2	4	105		2		4 105		2	4	105
	3	17			3	4	105		3		4 105		3	4	105
	4	20			4	4	105		4		4 105		4	4	105
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Daniels Clara E Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 888464 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert H.

Service: Hospital Steward 13th Mich Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Jan. 17, 1930

Reported: FEB 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Daniels, Clara E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888464 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Albert H.

Service: Hospital Steward 13<sup>th</sup> Michigan Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	March 13, 1920	May 27, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1920 6-679



NAME CLARA E DANIELS  
 Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 888464

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 (LANE 50)

N. 3-1081, 2/13

NAME: Clara E Daniels		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. 888.464	
Last paid to:		Rate: 33.30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	91 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	4 85.50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	4 90	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	4 90	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	4 90	1930. 4 4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Daniels, Clark

Certificate No.

610 429

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 139 10 N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Nov 26, 1925	Feb 15, 1926		
				Died Aug 31, 1928	Reported SEP 11 1928
				Remarks: CR.	

NAME

Daniels Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

610,429

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 86,300

Service:

Pt H-139-ONES

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	June 07 23	Jan 08	Inc.	18	June 9, 1915	Aug. 31, 1915
Reis.	15	May 12	Jan 13			<del>June 9, 1920</del>	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

255 SEP 13 1915

Home:

6-581

NAME CLARK DANIELS,

Certificate No. 610429

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Clark Daniels				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 610,429							
Last paid to: DECEMBER 1927				Rate: 50				Remarks: 86,300							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	47.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Daniels, Clarrissie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 17405

Certificate No. *553812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Smith* App't'd *7/26/20* By: *Probate Court*

Service: *Pvt E 48 and E 830 US* *Montgomery Co Ohio Bond \$1600-*

ISSUES. *filed with Auditor Sep 1920*  
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *no Dep*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 Feby 1903</i>	<i>8 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

to \$12.00 per month from  
April 1918 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died *June 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *673 OCT 21 1918* 6-679

NAME Daniel, Cleveland M. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1222853 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service Pt 43rd Co U.S. Coast Arty.

Disability ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Nov. 27, 1922 <sup>r</sup>	March 21, 1923		

Died *Aug 15, 1924* 3-1081 Reported SEP - 9 1924  
Remarks:

Died *Aug 14 1924* Accrued order dated *OCT 31 1924*  
payable to widow *Drene H Daniel*  
*744 Lee St,*  
*Danville, Va*

MAR 29 1923



NAME: *Clarrissie Daniels* Act of Apr. 19 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 17405 553812

Last paid to: DEC 1- 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	19	2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3	10 36	3 9	36	3 4	36	3 11	95.50	3	8 1/20	3	
4		4 4	36	4 5	58.93	4 22	90	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 15	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 9	90	2		2	
3	15 36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	11 36	4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME CLEVELAND M. DANIEL

Certificate No. 1222 853

Fees None.

JUN 5 1920

GROUP ~~GROUP 3~~

RATE- 30 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4  
 FEBRUARY 4  
 MARCH <sup>4/6</sup> 97.4  
 APRIL <sup>13</sup> 30.4  
 MAY 4 4  
 JUNE 4 4  
 JULY 4 4  
 AUGUST 4 4  
 SEPTEMBER 4 ~~4~~  
 OCTOBER 4  
 NOVEMBER 4 7-11 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 DECEMBER 4

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Cora*

Certificate No. *899035*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Jerome B. Knox*

Service: *Pr. 1st Battalion Mass H. Art*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 William C. Breed. 5/13/21</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAY 5 1921**

Former Roll No. **GROUP 3**      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Daniel*

Certificate No. *134972*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: *Pr. C. 3 Wis Cav.*

Disability: *G.S.W. rt. forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>15 Feb 1888</i>	<i>30 June 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**      Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22/08*      au notified: *May 15/08*

Remarks: *610 4th ave Seattle Wash*  
*414 Col*

Former Roll No. *496/10 - 191/15*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Cora Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>899035</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 3 4				
	4				4				4		12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 30				
	4				4				4		4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		2 4 30 B.				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID				
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Daniel Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>134972</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4		11 72		4				4						
1908.	1		16 72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Daniels, David

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 493871

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 18 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 8 1922					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 5, 1926			Mar 30 1927	APR 14 1927
<p>Remarks: <i>ch</i></p> <p><i>of P 8 Anderson Indiana</i></p> <p><i>NOV 10 1927</i></p>							

*Mar 30 1927* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 25 1927**  
*mayable to Theodore*

NAME:

*Daniels David*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *493871*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P A 18 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15-18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Mch 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20-22</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>6 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 8-1922</i>	<i>March 4-1922</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred front:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*1*

Former Roll No.

*Act 9125*

Home:

*Amity*

NAME DAVID DANIELS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 493871

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	90 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5. 81	REIMBURSEMENT.						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *David Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 493871

Last paid to: *Feb 07 @ 12* Rate: *15-20.50*

Remarks: *72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 43.60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 7 45.	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 45.67	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 45.	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 60	4 7 114.83	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 6 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 213.07	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925



NAME: *Daniels David* (S-P. A. 1.) *Army Board* 8020

Certificate No. *595644* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. Co 56 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 Aug '90</i>	<i>12 June 91</i>			<i>Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher April 1901</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Adm appointed 26 Apr 1901. Sup. Court Los Angeles Co. Calif Bond 500. Card for Calif Hosp Patton Calif.*

Died: *Jan 26 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter for Gen. OCT 7 1918*

Remarks: *Edn. C. W. Pendleton 390 Pac. El. Bldg. L.A. Calif.*

Former Roll No. *504/3 - 477/5 - 4764* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Daniels David* (S-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Certificate No. *961699* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. Co 91. Mv La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Jan 1905</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Reinst. 2</i>		<i>16 22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Waaty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/17 (Mg + 5000)* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1917* *Cons of Gen*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>David Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>595644</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>C. H. Anderson</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4/18 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>19 36</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>22 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>17 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>1/18 36</i>		4	<i>22 36</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>27 36</i>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>17 36</i>		2	<i>26 36</i>		2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>10/8 36</i>		3	<i>23 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>17 36</i>		4	<i>17 36</i>		4	<i>21 36</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>4/22 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>28 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>21 36</i>	1921.	1	
	2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>24 36</i>		2	<i>21 36</i>		2	
	3	<i>25 36</i>		3	<i>17 36</i>		3	<i>21 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>1/14 36</i>		4	<i>31 36</i>		4	<i>18 36</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>4/18 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4/4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>. 36</i>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>7/15 36</i>		2	<i>30 36</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2	
	3	<i>10/22 36</i>		3	<i>25 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>1/17 36</i>		4	<i>19 36</i>		4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniels David Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>961.699</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 to 20 74</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5-30</i>	1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1	
	2	<i>8 33<sup>27</sup></i>		2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	1912.	1	<i>6</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>7 17 60</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 38<sup>53</sup></i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>Inc. 62<sup>53</sup></i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	

12/3

NAME:

Daniels David B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

472.889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 12, 1912  
EST. FEB. 5, 1907.

Service:

Blacksmith E & A. 1 Vt. U. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 7 Aug 1908.	12 May 1909	REISSUE.			JUL 8 - 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		30 27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. APR 3 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 26, 1915

Bureau notified

DEC 3 1915

3 - 1087

Remarks:

\* Personal check #4837557 for \$90 dated 4/4/14 made payable Treas. U.S. 7/1/14

Former Roll No.

226 GENERAL LAW

W.H. 6/4/14

6-681

NAME:

David B. Daniels

Certificate No.

472.889

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf trust 3 April 1913

GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: <i>David D. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. <i>472889</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	12	90 W.H.		2		
	3				3				3	16	90 WH		3		
	4				4				4	90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. \_\_\_\_\_ Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels David B

Certificate No. 472889      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Blacksmith & 1st Lt. Cav.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	25 Sept 1895	3 Feb. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 226      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels David D -      ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 230825      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: PT. F. 4 26 a. m.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dep</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 July 90</u>	<u>1 Feb 93</u>				
<u>Ret</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>10</u>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<u>24</u>	<u>MAY 25 1912</u>	<u>JAN 9 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.      Transferred to:

Died: 7 8 14      Bureau notified: June 20 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David B Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>472889</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>6/</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>6/</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>25<sup>th</sup> David D. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>230825</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 75 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>8 40 30</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>11 19 70</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Daniels, David E

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1165482

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Gunner's Mate, 3 Class, USS Louisiana

Disability:

Loss of R leg above the knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 46	65	17 mch 1911	31 May 1911				
		JUN - 5 1920					

Fees:

25 fee Hopkins & Co

Transferred from:

CHINA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, David E.*

Certificate No. *1169866*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri 23rd U.S. Coast Artillery Corps.*

Disability: *Inj. of rt. ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 8</i>		<i>16 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died:      Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3      MAR 19 1917**

Remarks: *w Belina, Tex*

Former Roll No.      Home: *Dis 4/20/17*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, David E.*

Certificate No. *1169866*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: *Reg. Est.*

Service: **Transferred from**

Disability: **Group 2 to Group 3      MAR 19 1917**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>8</i>		<i>FEB 4-1917</i>	

Fees:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-691

NAME: *David E. Daniels*

Certificate No. *1169866*

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL* Rate: *8*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	nt		4	4	8		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2				2		
	3				3	10/19	2880		3	4	nt		3	4	8		3				3		
	4				4	15	27		4	4	nt		4	4	8		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**



NAME: *Daniels David Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1875. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *1st Capt W. C. McDams Co. Palo Pinto Co*

Disability: *Texas Rangers - Defense of frontier against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Jan 24 1920</i>				
		<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LAW</i>					
			<i>Mch 11 - 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Wm Fletcher & Co. Pa 3/11/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1920* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daniels, David D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt 47th Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>27 June 1908</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<i>AUG 11, 1912</i>		<i>18</i>		<i>14 May 1916</i>	<i>28 apr 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>" " 1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN WARS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1919*

Remarks: *no 4/11 1919 accrued order dated May 3, 1919 payable to widow Lucinda*

Former Roll No. *475* JUN 27 1890 Home: *MAY 12 1918* 6-681

NAME: <i>David Frank Daniels</i>												Certificate No. <i>10.222</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20.</i>		Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 20</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 20</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 20</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 20</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 60</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 60</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 60</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4 20</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 60</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 60</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 60</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>6 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 60</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 60</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 60</i>				
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>David P. Daniels</i>												Certificate No. <i>656842</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15 30-</i>		Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<del>70</del>
	2				2		<i>70</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>				
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>				
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		<i>70</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>				
	3		<i>734-4</i>		3		<i>2</i>		3		<i>5 53</i>				
	4		<i>87</i>		4		<i>2</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>				
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1		<i>2</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 3218</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>				
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>				
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>3</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>				
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 7560</i>				
	4		<i>2</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>				
												D 1/29			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Deborah A.*

Certificate No. *290041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Wesley Daniels*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 38 NY + Lt. " NY Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 June 1895	31 Jan 1896			
		APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No 85-478 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Delila J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *864644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR 21, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 4 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Feb 6. 1919</i>	<i>Mch 19. 1919</i>			
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *\$10 David L. Stanton 4/3/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20. 1923* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000 06 1010* 6-679



NAME: <i>Deborah A. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>29004</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1903.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	13	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	17	14.93		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		36		1		GROUP 2		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Delila J. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864644</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/3	94.90
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		124
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3		95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Daniels, Denton O.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No. 717,352

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P K 152 I 21 Inf

Disability 1 38

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926				Sept 10 1925	OCT 13 1928
				Remarks: C. H. 3.			

NAME: Daniels Denton O

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717352 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service P K 152 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	27 May 1907	23 Jan 1908	Res	15	20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	19	May 4, 1915.	DEC 30. 1918
					32	JUN 10 1918 J.	

Fees: No fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ill. Mound

Former Roll No. 2465(a9)

Home:

6-681



NAME DENTON O. DANIELS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 717352

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Denton O. Daniels

5214

Certificate No.

717352

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 10 @ 12 1/2 50 39 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 18 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 46.50	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 46.50	1911. 3 8 NT	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 1 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 46.50	1911. 4 7 NDB	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 2/11 14 47	1911. 1 8 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 3 1 4 50	1927. 1
1908. 2 8 AMF	1911. 2 8 LBL	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 3 2 4 50	1927. 2
1908. 3 17 FEB	1911. 3 17 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 133.80	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3
1908. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 Trans to Mo.	1927. 4
1908. 1 13 NT	1911. 1 4 LBL	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1	1923. 1 1 Payment Card	1927. 1
1908. 2 9 ABW	1911. 2 4 46.50	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3 17 NDB	1911. 3 4	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 10 S. E. R.	1911. 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 4 46.50	1911. 2 4 46.50	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 4 46.50	1911. 3 4 46.50	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3	1927. 3
1910. 4 4 46.50	1911. 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 109.20	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1920



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Dewitt, Clinton* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *579.837* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Civil Battery 23 1st Div 1st La*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1903</i>	<i>10 Aug 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1 May 1917</i>	<i>20 Nov 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Nov 17 1918* Accrued order dated *Mar 29 1919*  
payable to widow *Lucia A. Daniels*

Transferred to: *J.*

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *APR 11 1919*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Ebbie*

Certificate No. *538.714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniels, Andy*

Service: *Pt. Co. E 83 U.S. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1902</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *5/21/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *164*

6-679

NAME: <i>Daniel Dewitt Linton Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>579.837</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15 24 30</i>		Remarks: <i>40</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4	36	1911. 1 6	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2 24	5867	1923. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3	5	1923. 3	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4 8		1912. 4 9, 11	39-	1916. 4 4	90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1 6	4240	1913. 1 4	72	1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2 9	45	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3 7		1913. 3 4	22 18 40	1917. 3 4	90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4	90	1917. 4 4	90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1 6		1914. 1 4	90	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4	90	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	90	1918. 3 4	90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4 6		1914. 4 4	90	1918. 4 4	128	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Ebbie Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>538.714</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 16		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1	
1908. 2 2		1912. 2 9		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3 3		1912. 3 24		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4 4		1912. 4 11		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 1	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 1	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 1	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4 9		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Daniels Edna J.*

Certificate No. *217225* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Daniels*

Service: *Private H, 61 Penn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1885</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1610*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniels, Edna J.

Certificate No. 217225 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt D 61, Penn V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>June 25 1923.</i>	<i>3-10812</i>			
Reported		<b>JUL 11 1923</b>				

Remarks:

8-5474



NAME:

*Edna J. Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*217225*

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Civil War  
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<del>36</del>	1911. 1	<del>36</del>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2	72	2	72	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	21 36	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4	6 36	4	9 72	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1	7 36	1	21 30	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2	<del>36</del>	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3	10 72	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	4 36	1	4	1	4	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

EDNA J DANIELS

Certificate No.

217225

Act. of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

~~4 30~~

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Daniels Edward

Certificate No.

26185

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926	March 7, 1916	<i>C.H.</i> 9/13/23	<i>4/10/25</i>	NOV 18 1929
				<i>Letter,</i> <i>Nov 1 1929</i> Remarks: Ck. #9131060-A dated 5-4-23 canceled		

NAME:

DANIELS, EDWARD

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26,185

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME EDWARD DANIELS  
 Certificate No. 26 185  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		8 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	11	CH 8	CH 8	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	9	CH 7	CH 7	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	9	CH 8	CH 8	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	13	CH 7	CH 7	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8	CH 8	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	8	CH 7	CH 7	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	8	CH 7	CH 7	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	7	CH 8	CH 8	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4

CHICAGO.



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Daniels Edward*

Certificate No. *26185*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 2, 1907.~~

Service: *U S Marine Corps*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>30 mch 1908</i>	<i>10 apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 5, 1913</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1916</i>	<i>MAR 7 - 1918</i>				

Fees: *35- JUN 10 1918*  
~~24 Feb 18, 1921~~ *W*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2576 (a 8) MAR 16 1918*      Home: *C.H. 4/13/23*

6-477

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Edward*

Certificate No. *214080*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil war.*

Service: *Co. 1 His Cav*

Disability: *Dis. of liver and lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 1881</i>	<i>30 June 1882</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: *Gunston Va.*

Died: *April 19, 1916.*      Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *apl. 19 1916*      *JAN 18 1917*  
*Julia C. Gunston Va.*

**JAN 25 1917 ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. *2773*      Home:

6-481

NAME: Edward Daniels				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 26185							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: <del>20</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	CH H	1915.	1	12	48 CH	1919.	1	15	105 CH
	2				2	14	CH H		2	11	48 C.H.		2	11	105 CH
	3				3	15	CH H		3	15	48 CH		3	12	105 CH
	4				4				4	14	48 CH		4	12	105 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	CH H	1916.	1	15	60 CH	1920.	1	13	105 CH
	2				2	15	CH H		2	15	60 CH		2	12	105 CH
	3	7/17	36 2/3		3	18	CH H		3	14	60		3	14	166 50
	4				4	18	CH H		4	12	60 CH		4	13	150 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	72 C.H.	1917.	1	13	60 CH	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	C.		2	11	60 CH		2	13	150 CH
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12	60 CH		3	4	150
	4				4	17	48 C.H.		4	12	60 CH		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	48 C.H.	1918.	1	13	60 CH	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4/22	36 CH		2	18	48 C.H.		2	22	60 CH		2	4	150
	3				3	15	48 C.H.		3	21	102 CH		3		
	4				4	12	48 C.H.		4	12	105 CH		4		

NAME: Edward Daniels				Civil War.				Certificate No. 214080							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	90.	1911.	1	4/28	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	10	90		2	5	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/4	90		3	0			3	4	90		3		
	4	4/9			4	13			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	4/1		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	16			2	7/5	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	22			3	13			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	2/13	46	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	JAN 10			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	90		4				4		



NAME

Daniels, Edward

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 303345

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 72 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 17 1922			
			SEP 30 1924		
<p>Apr 4 1924 Accrued order dated to widow Ann Daniels</p>				<p>APR - 8 1924</p>	
				<p>Castalia, Ohio</p>	

NAME: Daniels, Edward  
 Certificate No. 303345  
 Service: P-4-72-Ord.  
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 87.360  
 Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		6 March 07	5 Nov 07		38	JUN 10 1919	
Inc. 20		7 Sept 10	7 Oct. 10	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 27		20 May 12	12 Aug 12	Inc. 72		Oct. 17, 1922	Feb. 6, 1923

Transferred from: **Columbus,**  
 Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 1999-02  
 Home:



NAME EDWARD DANIELS

Certificate No.

Fees 303345

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72  
 APRIL ~~4 72~~  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 72  
 JULY 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK  
 DEAD  
 or  
 74 40

NAME

*Edward Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

303345

Last paid to

10 - DEC 4 1907

Rate

~~72~~ 87.360

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 81.	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 81.	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12.4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 15	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	10 81	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 46 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 15	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 111 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 39	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: DANIELS, EDWARD B.

Certificate No. 890914 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pat. D. 12. Conn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	AUG 30 1907	FEB 5 1908				
REISSUE	19	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *Brandywine Md.*

Died: *May 18/15* Bureau notified: MAY 29 1915 3-1081

Remarks: *APR 10 1918 Capitol Heights Md.*

Died *May 18/15* Accrued order dated *APR 10 1918* payable to widow *Josephine* *APR 10 1918 ORIGINAL*

Former Roll No. *9960* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *5/11/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: DANIELS, EDWARD F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836562 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
*Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pat A. 5 Pa. Vol Cav* SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	Reis	74	<del>Feb 3 1915</del>	<del>Feb 29 1915</del>
Increase	15	JAN 12 1910	MAR 26 1910	* Reit	27.50	<del>Jan 10 1915</del>	<del>June 2 1915</del>
REISSUE	19	MAY 13 1912	MAY 27 1912	Rm + Inc	32	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>Sept 24 1918</del>
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	March 27-1922	MAY 27 1922 c

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Reet. Supp + Inc under act may ending mch 2 1915 by reason of allowance under special act.*

Former Roll No. *9961* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: APR 8 1915

6-681



NAME: EDWARD B. DANIELS				Certificate No. 890914			
Act of May 11, 1912.				Remarks:			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 19. JH			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	2 57	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	791979
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	Cancelled
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 42 27	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	5	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	FEB 11 36 40	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	DEAD	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	1/29/18 47 50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: EDWARD F. DANIELS				Certificate No. 836562			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks:			
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 8				Rate: 19 JH			
Act of May 11, 1912.				SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	26 2 93	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2	4 36	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	3 72 17	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	5 47 80	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 57	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 169 80
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 72 22 40	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	



PAYEE Edward L. Daniels FILE No. DC-1,067,639

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-570</i>		
	OCT 14 1939	
<i>Secretary</i> OCT 12 1939		<i>cards called for amount</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels, Edward S.

Certificate No. 206,147 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. E, 35 U.S. Cold. ~~Inf.~~

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	11 March 1907	23 Oct. 1907		40	10 June 1918	
Inc.	20	22 Sept. 1909	7 Oct. 1909				
Rev.	30	24 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct 2, 1919 11-3 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 376 BOSTON, MA. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: *Daniels Edwin R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 16227

Certificate No. *131,912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. 9 ~~Ohio~~ Indpt Btly Ohio Capt & Pm B-2 Ohio Vol 76 Art*

Disability: *Frac R. humerus*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>10 Feb 1875</i>				
<i>Reum</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Ctf. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 29, 1911*

Remarks: *S H Cal*

Died *Dec. 24, 1911* Accrued order dated *SEP 30, 1914..* *R. 4 Sturgeon Bay, Wis*

payable to widow *Helen M. Daniels*

Former Roll No. *492/2 173/15* Home:

OCT 5 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Daniels Effie D.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *721393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Daniels*

Service: *Pvt. C 14 R. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>R. Gaylord</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1912</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburg,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Saegerstown, Pa. R. 117* 6-679



NAME: Edwin R. Daniels				Certificate No. 131,912			
Last paid to: 6 Dec 07				Rate: 8 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	1/30 53 <sup>60</sup>	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	DEAD	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	1/24 8 40	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: Effie S. Daniels				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 721393							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	5/11 14 47	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 <sup>53</sup>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	0 30	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.17	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. by Mo. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: *Daniels Elam*

Certificate No. *1054024*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 283 of 16 Battalion 48 Oct 71*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>9 Dec 99</i>	<i>26 Jan 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2018*

Home:

NAME: *Daniels, Elam*

Certificate No. *1054024*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 26 1913*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*non us 25  
Mar, Sask Canada*

Former Roll No.

Home:





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Daniels Elarr* 87,550

Certificate No. *1054024* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. D. - 83-OV 2nd C Batten 48-OV 1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 10 1917</del>	26 Jan 10	INCREASE	15	Dec 14, 1917	JUL 11 1917
Reis.	15	5 June 12	10 Melv 13			19 Dec. 14, 1917	<del>22</del>
						<del>22 Dec 14, 1922</del>	
						30 June 10 - 1918	
						32 Dec 14 - 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, JUL 26 1943 E.O.* | Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* | *JUL 16 1917* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Daniels Eleanor*

Certificate No. *966443* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Corp D 1st Ohio L Art*

6-6873

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 17 1925	Oct 20 1925			

Died *Jan 10, 1926*

Reported *FEB 0 1926*

Remarks:

NAME *Clara Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1054024

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 1909

Rate: ~~19~~ 19

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 23	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	150	1927. 1	
2		2 12	36	2 23	40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	90	2 4	50	2	
3		3 17	36	3 23	40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4 17	36	4 21	40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 17	36	1916. 1 20	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 14	95 <sup>33</sup>	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2		2 12	36	2 26	40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3		3 11	36	3 15	40 <sup>50</sup>	3 14	169 <sup>80</sup>	3 4	50	3	
4		4 4	36	4 15	40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 24	36 <sup>355</sup>	1917. 1 22	40 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2 4	40 <sup>50</sup>	2 27	40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3 10	✓	3 26	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	150	3		3	
4		4 16	1440 <sup>50</sup>	4 19	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	28 <sup>80</sup>	1914. 1 27	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 14	55 <sup>83</sup>	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2 27	40 <sup>50</sup>	2 18	57	2 4	150	2		2	
3	12 36	3 25	40 <sup>50</sup>	3 19	87 <sup>80</sup>	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4 19	40 <sup>50</sup>	4 17	90	4		4		4	

NAME Eleanor Daniels

Certificate No. 966443

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER			27	107								
NOVEMBER				30								
DECEMBER				4	30							

(3-P. A. 9.)

NAME: *Daniels Elicy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 84068

Certificate No. *715920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *at 12 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper S*

Service: *Q.M. Sgt 2 Wis + 1 Lt J, Wis HA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1915</i>	<i>JAN 28 1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WIDOW</i>				Transferred to: <i>1</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Daniels, Elisha J. S.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *773201* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 33 Ill Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
<i>Real Inc to end</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1926</i>	<i>May 28 1926</i>			
		<i>Feb 7, 1927</i>	<i>date of death</i>			
				Died <i>July 7, 1927</i>   Reported Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 7/11/27</i> <i>Pay wid.</i> <i>Mary J. L Daniels</i> <i>Wenatchah Harbor.</i> <i>Ill.</i>		

6-6573



NAME: <i>Elicy Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>715920</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7/2 31.60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1		1930. 4	
								GROUP 1 PAID			
								to JULY 4, 1922			

NAME <b>ELISHA J.S. DANIELS,</b>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <b>773201</b>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees <b>No fee</b>							
				GROUP 1			
RATE-	50	<del>65</del> 90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>		
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>		
MARCH		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<del><i>4 65</i></del>		
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>			
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<b>DEAD</b>		
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>13-58 67</i>		
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>			
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>			
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>			
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>			
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>			
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>			

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

*13-58 67*

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Daniels, Elisha J S

**Certificate No.:** 773 201

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

**Service:** P a 33 Ill Inf

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		16 Mar 1904	18 Apr 1904	Reis 19		12 June 1912	
				25		9 Dec 1913	
				30		9 Dec 1918	23 May 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b> CHICAGO				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> Withhold pay - Ill							
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> 12542				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniels Eliza

**Certificate No.:** 918 811

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Isaac

**Service:** P. C. 39 " U. S. Colored Inf.

**ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 30		June 11, 1920	Sept. 6, 1922			
<b>Fees:</b> \$10. Wm. Fletcher & Co.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Transferred from:</b> BROOKLYN				<b>Died:</b> Apr 16, 1922		
<b>Remarks:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> Apr 24, 1923		
Apr 16 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1923				140 Over st: Brynna, Dela		
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> SEP 1 1907 MAY 3 1923						

6-679



NAME: <i>Elisha J S Daniels</i>					1818					Certificate No. <i>773201</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>74 1925 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>18 G. E. R.</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 100</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>7 NT</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>11 NDB</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 LBL</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>9 AM</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 141</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>Trans to No.</i>
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 TS</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Payment Cuba</i>
	2	<i>7 AM</i>		2	<i>4 68 L</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>17 MM</i>		3	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>11 HEO</i>	1914.	1	<i>5 62<sup>00</sup></i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 132</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4	

NAME: <i>Eliza Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>918,811</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	<i>Fee 803.</i>
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	<i>DEAD</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	<i>3/1/231 allowed</i>
	2			2			2			2			2	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Eliza A*

Certificate No. *805.863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo*

Service: *Pt D. 11 Mich Cav.*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 28, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>m</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *H. W. Stevens Fee \$10. { 6/27/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No *APR 14 1916 DEC 20 1916*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **DANIELS ELIZA A**

Certificate No. **830404** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Pt I 6 Pa H Arty.**

*6* MINORS, \$ *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1917</i>	<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr. 30, 1924</i>

Died: *Feb 20, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 11 1925*

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Eliza A*

Certificate No. *830.404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John W. Daniels*

Service: *Co. 6 Pa. Hb. Army*

ISSUES. *1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6 - May 1 - 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 18, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1917</i>	<i>William J</i>	<i>June 18, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1920</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>May J</i>	<i>June 18, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1924</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. R. Stewart \$10. / 9/29/17*

Transferred from: *GROUN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payte under minor cert 784.711 as minors of John W. Daniels.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 8 - 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Eliza J.* *11525*

Certificate No. *258370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Dwight*

Service: *Co. 4th Batty U.S.A.*

ISSUES. *77* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 May 1882</i>	<i>20 July 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1 - MAR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108* 6-679

*JAN 10 1917*





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830.353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *George.*

Service: *Priv A 8<sup>th</sup> Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 22, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Issue in lieu last cert</i>	<i>Feb 12 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
					<i>MAR 2 1922</i>	

Fees: *John A. Forbes. Fee \$10.* OCT 24 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Died: *Oct 13, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 2 1922*

Remarks: *Transferred to: Lemuel S Daniels  
110 South 13<sup>th</sup> Street  
Beatrice, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 4 1922* 6-679  
*SEP 14 1917*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Eliza J

Certificate No. 905618 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Private Co. I, 6th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 John W. Morris NOV 7 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1923.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1921* 6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.353</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> = 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>Fee</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	<i>3/23 10</i>	1926. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>905618</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	GROUP 1.	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>Fee</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>1/7 237</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Eliza Jane* 17.676

Certificate No. *651610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pr. 683 and 248 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
		<i>12 25apl 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>				
		<i>June 11-1914</i>				
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 22 1922 - 3-1081-D - JUN 19 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels. Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *327035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniels. Montroville J.*

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9-1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1916*

Remarks:

Died *5/9 1916* Reimb. *7/26/16*

payable to *May Daniels*

Former Roll No. *187* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Daniels</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>651610</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	30		4	4	
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		95.50
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		4-90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2	
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>327035</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	26		3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9			1		36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4				4		

**NAME:** Daniels, Elizabeth **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 500,157 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry L

**Service:** Pri. 3rd Conn. S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Nov. 1899	27 Sept. 1900			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Nov. 6. 1916 -		<b>Bureau notified:</b> 3 -		<b>DEC 20 1916</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b> 3140726D-14 Dec. 6 Canceled.						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 71 BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

**NAME:** Daniels, Elizabeth **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 626,580 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

**Name of Soldier:** John Daniels.

**Service:** Pr. 10 15th Mich. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	26 Nov 1906	21 May 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> DETROIT				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Dec. 14. 1921		<b>Bureau notified:</b> 3-1081 -		<b>MAR 10 1921</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b> #32 <sup>80</sup> removed & br re. base of John Daniels - 9483 N.Y. roll of 1909 -						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 1509						

6-679



NAME: ELIZABETH DANIELS, Act April 19, 1908 3596					Certificate No. 500,157																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	X			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30			4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1	4	36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Daniels CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 626580																			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 25 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	30		4				4			
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	GROUP 3		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36			4	4	61/3		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36			1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniels, Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **7771 01** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt G 4 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 17, 1926*

Reported **JAN 11 1927**

Remarks: **C.F. Price, Gdn. \$1000**  
**Prob Ct Hardin Co Ohio, 2/15/26**  
**Ev to G.A.O. - March 1926**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *7771 01* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt G 4 O. I.*

*77* ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Feb 7, 14</i>	<i>June 16, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10.00 A. M. Rice Atty. Kenon O. Rd 930-14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 5 1910*

6-679



NAME ELIZABETH DANIELS

Certificate No. 777101

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

C.F.Price,Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30							

NAME: Elizabeth Daniels		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908		Certificate No. 777.101	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 38
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	5 58.93
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60
	2			2	4 60
	3			3	4 60
	4			4	4 69.67
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75
	2			2	30 46.89
	3			3	4 38
	4			4	4 38
			1915.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1916.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1917.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1918.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1919.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1920.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	95.50
				4	4 30
			1921.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1922.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1923.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1924.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1925.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1926.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1927.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1928.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1929.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1930.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. by Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *780215* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Daniels*

Service: *Co. 94 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 13-1914</i>	<i>SEP 9-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 10/1/11 L. E. Boyer*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. - 1918* | Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Scott City Ariz* *9/17*  
6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Daniels, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *897052* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Daniels, alias Lewis Henry*

Service: *Pt K 14 U S Col H Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>				
	<del>30</del>	<del>xxxxxx</del>				

Died: *Dec. 10, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 20 1929*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Daniels</i>										Certificate No. <i>780215</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	75		4						

NAME: ELIZABETH DANIELS												Certificate No. 897052		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
<i>Head</i>															
GROUP 2															
RATE-	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*D-3-1081 1/16/29*



NAME: *Daniels Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry Daniels alias Lewis Henry*

Service: *Prio. P. 14<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. ©	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18-1920</i>	<i>Feb 28-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 7- 1921 6-879

NAME *Daniels, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *248360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *2nd Lt H 61 Mass* 6-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>	<i>Oct 23 1926</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
<i>Died</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>				
		<i>Nov. 24, 1928</i>				
<i>Reported</i>			<i>JAN 11 1929</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>						



NAME: *Elizabeth Daniels*

Certificate No. *897053*

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	13/18 226-	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Cont.

NAME ELIZABETH A DANIELS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 248360

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

D-3-1081 17/21

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *248,360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *2 Lt. H, 61*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1873</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *769,527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *W. H. Daniels*

Service: *910 and E 99 Ill Inf and B 46 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 5 1913</i>	<i>JAN 24 1914</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>W. H. Daniels</i>	<i>June 15, 1919</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			<i>Detroit, Ill.</i>	

Fees: *10 fee to W Patterson*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11, 1918*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1919 NOV 27 1918*



NAME: Elizabeth A. Daniels					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>1195</del>					Certificate No. 248,360					
Last paid to: JAN 1909					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: LOT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	70
	2				2	7	45		2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3	13	45		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4	13	45		4	4	45		4	4	75
	1				1	14	45		1	4	45		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	85.50
	4				4		45		4	4	45		4	4	90
	1				1	4	45		1	4	45		1	4	90
1909.	2	9	45	1913.	2		45	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3		45		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	64 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4	45		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Elizabeth A. Daniels					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 769527					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-30-25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8/15	31.67		3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	2	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1	3/4	74.67		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Daniels, Elizabeth R

Certificate No. 745769 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R

Service Pt B 138 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 19. 1927*

Reported *JAN 11 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Elizabeth R*

Certificate No. *745769* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John R* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P B 138 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 Apr 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1917*

NAME ELIZABETH R. DANIELS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 745769

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

3-1071  
N 12/12

NAME: Elizabeth R Daniels		Certificate No. 745769	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 85-30	
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 11 4	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 11 4
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 12 4 30	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 85 50	1912. 3 3 9/17 32 40	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85 50
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 11/13 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 LG	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Ella C.*

Certificate No. *524806* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *2 Lt. K 13 Co. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Aug, 1901</i>	<i>19 Dec, 1901.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>83</i>   <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>   3-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Ella R.* | **38624**

Certificate No. *653203* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Gared H.*

Service: *Surgeon 2 Minn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. N. P. Kirk Sacal</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Sept. 26, 1910.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Oct. 3, 1910.</b>				
Remarks: <i>Wife 2624 Van Buren Place, Los Angeles Cal</i> <i>La Encinas - San Francisco - Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No.   6-679						



NAME: ELLA C. DANIELS,				Act April 10, 1908				3620				Certificate No. 524806			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Ella R Daniels												Certificate No. 653203			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15	10 fee 37.60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36		1				1				1		
	2	7/9	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36		1				1				1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME Daniels, Ellen E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800821

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James A

Service 1st Lt B 50 Mo Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 22, 1928						
Reported MAY 23 1928						

Remarks:

NAME: Daniels Ellen E

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier James A. Daniels

Service: 1st Lt B 50 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 16-1915	DEC 6-1915			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
No fee						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Sulphur Springs Ark 12/11/17

NAME ELLEN E DANIELS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

800821

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Notice to R.  
3-1081  
D 5/14

NAME:

Ellen E Daniels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

800821

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	12/23 31/20	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.23	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923					

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Ellen M. DEAD.

Certificate No. 582,727 | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Musc. Band, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 2 A.C.

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	30 July 1904	21 Nov. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 25 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 9 1918</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 6289703 Dated <u>April 18</u> Canceled <u>23 Walnut St. Natick Mass.</u></u>						
Died <u>Jan 25 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>APR 5 1918</u> payable to <u>William Edward Daniels</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>29</u> <u>APR 12 1918</u> <u>rr</u>						

6-679

OCT 17 1916

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Daniels, Elmer OCT MAY 2 1926

Certificate No. 1211935 | **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 3, 1900~~

Service: Pt H 49 Ia Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Jul 2 1920			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Rest- & Inc.	50	Jan. 19, 1927	Dec. 1, 1927 <sup>2</sup>		
Ends		April 6, 1927	Date of date		

Died Apr 6 1927 <sup>Re</sup> Reported MAY 23 1927

Remarks: Payable to Anna Daniels, widow 2917-Meredith Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

NAME: *Ellen M. Daniels*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~1210~~

Certificate No. *582,727*

Last paid to: *1909* Rate: ~~PF 20~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 9</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 43.33</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 43.33</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **ELMER DANIELS**

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

**1211935**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	12	12	12	<del>12</del> 20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

*17-80 TO DATE OF DEATH*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels, Elmer

Certificate No. 1211935      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 49th Reg. Iowa Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 2, 1920	Nov 7, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Mrs. Erma W. Higgins Pd 11/25/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 14 1922

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Elsie R.

Certificate No. 105806      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law:      1909

Name of Soldier: Ora W.      Parishville Ky

Service: Sgt. D. 14 Apr 1909

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Nov 1909	14 July 1910			

Fees: 10 E. Rubenstein

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to: **4355**

Died: 19 June 1911      Bureau notified: 16 Aug. 11-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679



NAME:

ELMER DANIELS

Certificate No. 1211935

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

Elsie R. Daniels

Certificate No.

705.806

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		26 91 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daniels, Emaline.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *278685-* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson Stafford*

Service: *1st Sergt. 4. 14th Ky Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penal</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>Apr 23-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 1, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/30 6-679

NAME: *Daniels, Emeline A.* 73829 (S-P. A. 2)  
~~2007~~

Certificate No. *462481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Armenius S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Ft 51 Wis*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1897</i>	<i>22 Apr 1898</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Emeline Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>278655</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	<del>3 4</del> CHECK CANCELED		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	18 4/6		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Emeline A. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>462481</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	16 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	14 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	17 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	19 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniels, Emeline A.

Certificate No. 462481 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Armenius S

Service: Pt F 51 Wis

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 19, 1923  
 Reported: MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels, Emily

Certificate No. 664458 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James S | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Teamster G 122 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		10 June 1908	31 Oct 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate 30		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See serials*

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 25 1916

NAME EMELINE A. DANIELS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 462481

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<p>JANUARY</p> <p>FEBRUARY</p> <p>MARCH</p> <p>APRIL</p> <p>MAY <span style="margin-left: 100px;">← CHECK CANCELED</span></p> <p>JUNE <span style="margin-left: 100px;">GROUP 1.</span></p> <p>JULY</p> <p>AUGUST</p> <p>SEPTEMBER</p> <p>OCTOBER</p> <p>NOVEMBER</p> <p>DECEMBER</p>													

NAME: Emily Daniels				2983				Certificate No. 664458							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	18	HEC		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	HEC		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	19	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	11/20	4060		4	10	N. T.		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	ABW	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	ABW		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	S. E. H	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	A. M. F.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME Daniels, Emily

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 664458

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James S

Service Teamster G 122 Ill Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Sept. 13, 1924  
OCT 7 1924

NAME: Daniels, Emily R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669396

ARMY WIDOW

Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: Daniels, Emmet

Service: Pte. 9th Va. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Oct 1908	10 Dec. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1548

6-679



NAME **EMILY DANIELS.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **664458**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

NAME: <i>Emily D Daniels</i>										Certificate No. <i>669,396</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniels, Emma**

Certificate No. **813535**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas T**

Service **Pt I & C 2 Ill. Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 29, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 8 1925</b>						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Emma*

Certificate No. *813.535*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas T.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt Co's I and C 2<sup>nd</sup> Illinois Cav.*

*78*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>September 7, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 14, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1917</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fee: <i>M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10.</i>				<b>OCT 28 1916</b>		
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **SEP 21 1916**  
**OCT 31 1917**

NAME EMMA DANIELS

Certificate No.

Fees 813535

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emma Daniels										Certificate No. 813535	
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30										Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	28 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Trans. & Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Daniels Emma C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7108511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 18 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniels Joseph W*

Service: *Pt & 1st Regt Col. 34a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Aug 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 20, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME Daniels Emma C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 939988 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James D

Service Pt B 7 Minn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 2 1923	Oct 3 1923			
Died <i>Oct 27, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>OC</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6573



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniels Emma F**

Certificate No. **882421** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert A**

Service **Pt H 30 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died <i>April 29, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 10 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Daniels, Emma F*

Certificate No. *882,421* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt H 30<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 4, 1917</i>	<i>January 21, 1920</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Edward B. Light \$ 10. MAR 3 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 30 1920 6-679



NAME EMMA F DANIELS

Certificate No. 882421

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Emma F. Daniels

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 882421

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. & Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Daniels Emma G* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *752,912.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Daniels.*

Service: *1st B. 40. Ohio Inf. Co 154th 2nd Battalion Vet. Res. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 16, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7, 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2156* 6-679

NAME: *Daniels Emma L* (3-P. A. 2) **6112**

Certificate No. *657 306.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Jerome E. Daniels*

Service: *Co. B. 1st Mich. E. & M. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Sep. 1908.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2156* **OCT 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: <b>EMMA G. DANIELS.</b>										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <b>752912</b> Rate: <b>12</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	67.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma L. Daniels</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>657 306</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90									
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30									
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4										
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30								
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30									
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30									
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4	4	4	30									
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4										
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2												
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3												
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	4	90									
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3												
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4												

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniels Emma L Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 657306 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jerome T

Service: Pt B Mich E and M Vol 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Sept. 29, 1930.</i>						
Reported: OCT 25 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Emma L

Certificate No. 648045 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ara M Daniels

Service: Corpl A 6 Minn Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	12	APR 20 1908	JUN 15 1908	inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fees to E. B. Strong 6/22/08</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME EMMA L DANIELS

Certificate No. 657306

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Emma L. Daniels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 648045

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 33	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	60	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	22 1/2	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	17	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 118	1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to M.P.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Daniels Esther A. (former)**

Certificate No. **450137**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George Askew**

Service: **Pvt M 11th & C 8th Mich. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 12 1922</b>	<b>Aug 29 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 9/28/22</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>SEP 6 1922</b>

6-679

PAYEE Esther J. Daniels      FILE NO. WC-837,590

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-570</i>	OCT 12 1939	<i>Amend</i>
	OCT 14 1939	
<i>Hensley</i> OCT 12 1939		<i>Cards called for Amend</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928      15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: ESTHER A. DANIELS (former)

Certificate No. 450137

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

9 28 112  
 104 30  
 31 4 30  
 12 4 30  
 3 1 4 30  
 1924 2 4 30  
 3 4 30  
 1925. 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 2  
 3  
 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Ethel*

Certificate No. *581460*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Daniels*

Service: *Private, Ft. 58 Penn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 June 1904</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC: 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4444*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DANIELS, EUGENE D.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **951862**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **2" Class Muscn, Band, 1" Brig. 1" Div. 2" A. C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>					
Orig	<del>6</del>	<del>18 June 1892</del>	<del>22 Jan. 1898</del>	REISSUE	<del>44</del>	<del>June 19, 1918</del>	<b>MAY 3 1913</b>
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>2 Jan. 1909</del>	<del>19 Jan. 1909</del>		<del>46</del>	<del>Dec 11, 1918</del>	
					<del>47</del>	<del>Dec 11, 1918</del>	
					<del>48</del>	<del>Dec 11, 1918</del>	
					<del>50</del>	<del>Jan 10, 1918</del>	
					<del>58</del>	<del>Dec. 4. 1918</del>	
					<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
					<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 30-1920</del>	<del>Oct 5-1920</del>

Transferred from: **Indianapolis, May 17, 1909, E. O.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19, 1921, 1801*      **NOV 10 1921**      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *At 19 13 21*

payable to widow *Nellie A. Daniels*      **1464 Winton Ave.**

Home: **Lakewood, Ohio.**

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1913**







NAME: *Daniels Eugene D* (3-P. A. 1.) 9225

Certificate No. *951862* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2" Class. Muscn. Quidi Priz. Div. 2. A. P.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 June 1892</i>	<i>22 Jan 1898</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Jan 09</i>	<i>19 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *177 Mark D Coffey Excident 3/7/11*

Died: Bureau notified: *109*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *U 249225* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniels Eulalia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard S.*

Service: *Corpl B. 1" St N. C. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 11-1917</i>	<i>Feb 20-1918</i>	<i>Clifford S.</i>	<i>Apr 11-1917</i>	<i>Feb 27-1920</i>
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1918*

6-679

NAME: Eugene D Daniels				Certificate No. 951862			
NOV 4 1908 @ 6 Rate: 6=12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

24479 2440  
Transferred  
GROUP 2

NAME: Eulalia Daniels				Certificate No. 839203			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	19 81	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	6 81	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	6 81	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	6 81	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/6 80 60	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	18 214 87	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	81	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	16 81	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	6 81	1926. 4	

Trans. to M... Payment Card.  
GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Daniels, Evaline*

Certificate No. *104071*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law:

**Name of Soldier:** *Benjamin F Daniels*

**Service:** *St. C. 1<sup>st</sup> O.V.H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1894</i>			
	<i>1</i>					

**Fees:**

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*      Transferred to:

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**  
*Trans. fr. Columbus Agency, 27 Nov. 1899*  
*Remained T. C. 15. 17. 13.*

**Former Roll No.** *1501*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Daniels, Evalpha*      **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *5-3324*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *John Alexander*

**Service:** *Pri. G. 130. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jul. 26-'19</i>	<i>Sep. 19-'19</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

**Died:** *Feb. 7-1921*      **Bureau notified:** **MAY 11 1921**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      9/22/679



NAME: <i>Eraline Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>404071</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>Remained 3.18-1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1			1916.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	8	60	<i>Drop out. Pl to ...</i>	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36		1				1			1918.	1		
	2	14	36	1914.	2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ezilpha Daniels</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>55327</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2 5-30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**3235**

NAME: *Daniels Ezra T.* | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 27, 1908~~  
 Certificate No. *775.182* | **ARMY INVALID.** | ACT OF MAY 11, 1916  
 Service: *Pt. I & 8 Mich Vt. Cav.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ordy 12 2</del>		<del>May 9 1912</del>	<del>June 9 1912</del>	<del>Rit 14 2</del>		<del>May 31 1912</del>	
				and 16 50		Nov. 17 1912	
				" 21 30		" " 1916	
				" 27		" " 1921	March 26-1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to: *Rt Riga, Mich.*

Died: *April 18 1916* | Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1916** 3-888

Remarks: *Died Apr 18 1916* Accrued order dated **JUL 19 1918** *RR 2*  
 payable to widow *Ida M Daniels* *Riga, Mich*

Former Roll No. **JUL 28 1918** ORIGINAL *sr* | Home: **5116** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniels, Ezra T.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. **589466** | **ARMY INVALID**  
 Service: **Pt M 6 Ohio V Cav**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>Sept 24-1924</i>			

Died: *Dec. 1. 1925* | Reported: **DEC 11 1925**  
 Remarks: *CHN*  
**\$500k17929390-a Datell-4-24 Cancel**

NAME:

Ezra T. Daniels

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

775-182

Last paid to:

SEP 1908

~~16.50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	<del>DEAD</del>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	8/10 24 <sup>25</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	rr	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36 <sup>29</sup>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 34	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 34	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 34	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

EZRA T DANIELS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

589466

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	10 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	* 8 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	9 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Ezra T.*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *589466*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt. M 6 Ohio V. Cav.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *2-*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>17 Dec 1907</del>	<i>Res.</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 23, 1912</del>	<i>Nov. 12-1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 29-1914</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 29-1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>310</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home: <i>Calla</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Fannie M*

Certificate No. *790.595*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F. Daniels*

Service: *Pt. E. 52 and K. 60 Mass.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 25. 15</i>	<i>May 25. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Tully Mass</i>				Home: <i>Calla</i> 6-679		
<i>MAY 29 1916</i>						

NAME: <i>Ezra T. Daniels</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 589466					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>72.16</del> 35 = 50					<del>NOT FEB. 6, 1927</del>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	5	52.67	1919.	1		10.5
	2				2	10			2	4	60.		2	4	10.5
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3	4	10.5
	4				4	5			4	4	60		4	4	10.5
	1	12	8		1				1	4	60		1	4	10.5
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	10.5
	3	14			3	24			3	4	60		3	4	15.50
	4				4	27.00			4	4	60		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4.48			4	4	60		4	4	150
	1				1	6	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	3			3	4	48		3	4	60.87		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Fannie M. Daniels</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Certificate No. 790.595					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2	14	27.60		2		0 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3		1 4
	4				4				4	4	36		4		2 4
	1				1				1	4	36		1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3		4 95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		4 4 30
	1				1				1	4	36		1		5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		2 4 90
	3				3				3	4	36		3		3 4 90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4		4 4 90
	1				1				1	4	75		1		1 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		2 4 90
	3				3				3	4			3		3 4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4 4 75
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															



NAME

Daniels Fannie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 790595

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel F.

Service

Pt E 52 and K 60 Mass Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 30, 1924

DEC 10 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Daniels Frances D

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

824062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry G Daniels

Service:

P. H. 124. 2nd Inf

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Nov 9, 1914	Apr 30, 1917			
	20	Sept 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

7/24/18 (Act)

Bureau notified: 23 1918

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under certificate No 931 192 as Army issue

Former Roll No.

6-679

MAY 16 1917



NAME **FANNIE M DANIELS**

Certificate No. **790595**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Frances W Daniels*

Certificate No. *824062*

Last paid to: *April 1917* Rate: *25*

Remarks: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>JUN 28 54 93</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1 4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Daniels, Frances L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ARMY NURSE

Service: *Nurse Med Dept US A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Jan 97	5 May 97				
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	17 April 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped on ac orig allowance - April 30, 1917 - Act April 824062 - as widow of Harry E. Daniels -*

Former Roll No. *36020* Home:

6-681

NAME: DANIELS, FRANCIS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Plat. 18" Inft Batty N.Y Vol. LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	AUG 8 1907	JAN 27 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		<del>14 1907</del>	MAY 26 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>27 Aug 14, 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14, 1922 - Certificate issued 7-22-22* Bureau notified: *7-22-22*

Remarks: *Died Aug 14, 1922 - Accrued order dated OCT 11 1922. payable to widow Susan Daniels* *129 - Dalisbury Ave, Thunder Bay, Ont. Canada*

*JUN 23 1913 OCT 19 1922 ORIGINAL*

Former Roll No. *10073* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *Canada*

6-681



NAME: *Frances D Daniels* 8743 Certificate No. *931192*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *36020*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	11 AM			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NOV			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 SER			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: FRANCIS DANIELS Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1066877

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: *2738 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	10 64 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	12 114.	1923.	1						
	2				2	26			2	15 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	12 114.		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	12			3	15 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	15 114.		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	11 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	12 114.		4				4		
	1				1	8			1	10 64 <sup>50</sup>			1	11 114.		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	17 64 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	2	11 114.	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	11			3	Mc. 68 <sup>17</sup>			3	11 163 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	30			4	14 81.			4	8 150.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	20 81.		1921.	1	12 150.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3 36 83 <sup>50</sup>			2	6 3 81.			2	9 150.		2				2		
	3				3	29 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	13 81.			3	29 150.		3				3		
	4				4	20 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	12 81.			4	20 150.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 64 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	13 81.		1922.	1	DEAD GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	12 81.			2			2				2		
	3				3	16 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	19 111.80			3	11 68 <sup>30</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	12 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	14 114.			4			4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Francis C.* 9242

Certificate No. *100158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *9 I 71 Ind*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *3 Jan 10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Jan 10* *Widow Order Com'r 20 March 1910*

Former Roll No. *987734* Home: *Merom*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Daniels, Francis I.*

Certificate No. *807946* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 5 NY HA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>165</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1915</i>		
	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Rest mc</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1915</i>			
	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1926</i>		
<i>to end</i>		<i>Jan 10, 1925</i>	<i>date of death</i>		

Died: *Jan 10, 1925* Reported *FEB 12 1925*

Remarks: *letter to Finance 1/20/25*

*Pay wid*  
*Hester J. Daniels*  
*2367 Madison Ave.*  
*Bridgeport*  
*Conn.*

NAME: *Francis C. Daniels*

Certificate No. *100158*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *10 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>12/19 12 17</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>7 45</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 45</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>6 45</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 <i>6 45</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 <i>6 45</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10 45</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>6 45</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 <i>6 45</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 <i>6 45</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>6 45</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>4/8 18 50</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 <b>GROUP 2</b>		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME FRANCIS I DANIELS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees *no fee* 807946

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50			<i>5-162 83</i>							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50			<i>CHECK CANCELLED</i>							
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	4 50	4 50										
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	4 50	4 50										

**DEAD**

NAME: *Daniels, Francis J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807946* ARMY INVALID: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. H, 5 NY.H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Oct. 1905</del>	<i>2 Dec. 1905</i>	<del>-</del>	<del>38</del>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<del>Reis. 162</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</b>			<i>1 Feb. 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daniels, Francis K.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1809**

Certificate No. *503678* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr H. 25 Wis*

Disability: *Piles & res dis rect'm & rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb 1896</i>	<i>4 June 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal* Transferred to:

Died: **6/8/13** Bureau notified: **10/17/13**

Remarks: *Gen Del. Olympia, Wash*  
**Reported by P.M. Olympia, Wash.**

Former Roll No. *497/3 - 192/2* Home: 6-681



NAME: FRANCIS I. DANIELS,					Act of May 11, 1912. 7635					Certificate No. 807,946					
Last paid to: MAR 1908					Rate: <del>16.50</del> 38.50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2	10	36		2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3	11			3	7			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4	36, 40 <sup>95</sup>		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1	9			1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	

NAME: Francis K. Daniels					Certificate No. 503678										
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4	11	72		4	11	72		4				4		
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	72		2	11	72		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Daniels, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695,281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 0, 1907*

Service: *Pr. A, 21" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. '07.</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10/08* Bureau notified: *Apr 24/08*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Cal*

Former Roll No. *75/6 - 58/14 - 4845* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniels, Frank also Francis Columbus, Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307,799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri - A. G. 41. S. 2. - DEAD* *MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21/08</i>	<i>Sept 15/08</i>				
	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Pr Inc 1913</i>					
	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>19 May 1915</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>19 May 1920</i>					

Died: *3 15 1915* Reimbursement order dated *4 30 15*  
payable to *William H. Daniels*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *5/3*

Bureau notified: *APR 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Francis M. Daniels*

Certificate No. *695,281*

Last paid for: *Dec. 07 @ 8* Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 67 47</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Frank Daniels alias Francis Columbus*

Certificate No. *307,799-*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.46<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks: *DEAD MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>23 22 23 10</i>	1919. 2	<i>DEAD</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>Inc. 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>Rem</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9/15-1287</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>Inc.</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*8 4/11*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Frank E.*

Certificate No. *1189.334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. Co. 8. Cavalry Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>Aug 30. 1920</i>	<i>June 24. 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1920</i>	<i>JAN 21 1922</i>				
<i>IRC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 8-1922</i>	<i>MAY 13 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. Pa. 7/27/21*  
*\$2 fee Wilson & Co. Paid 6/27/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

*FEB 10 1922*

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Frank M* *8.8.360*

Certificate No. *1037058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. Co. 66- One* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Jan 10 19</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>Oct 12 1914</i></del>	<i>Dec 7. 1914</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 25. 1916</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees: *21 Dec 25. 1921*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1920* JAN 30 1920

Remarks: *RC* *PAR 4*

*Jan 15 1920* *Mar 20 1920*  
*26* *now walk*  
*to widow Marcia A. Daniels Ohio*

Former Roll No. *MAR 27 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Frank E. Daniels

Certificate No.

1189.334

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ 15 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	9 4 54	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	10 4 78	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	11 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	12 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	1 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	2 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	3 4 18	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	4 4 18	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	5 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	6 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	7 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	8 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	9 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	10 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	11 4	1930. 4	

Jan. 2 7/27 109.60  
2/11/22 4 36  
24 4 36 45  
1 4 45 B  
2 4 45 860  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Frank M. Daniels

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

037058

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2~~ 25 78 30

Remarks:

88.300

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	19 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4/7 42	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 31 47	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	1 Inc.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 36 5.70	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Frank M*

Certificate No. *1237008* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Ordnance Dept*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>11 Mar 03</i>	<i>10 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *471* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Franklin*

Certificate No. *197057* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ordn. H, 14<sup>th</sup> Conn. 3<sup>d</sup> of 159 Co., 2 Battn., U.P.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 24, 1908.*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com  
Rm. Ser #5961 hd 7/28/08 - \$52.*

Former Roll No. *10 32* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Frank M Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1037058</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>j</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>23 24</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>"</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>14 24</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>DROPPED &amp; REVISIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1917</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Franklin Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>199057</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 17 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	<i>8/9 10 40</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>60.</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>2 60.</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>4 60</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Daniels, Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

88,380

Certificate No.

1010800

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1 1920

Service:

Co. 12 Indpt Batty - O. La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>25 Feb 07</del>	June 07		35		
Re		<del>16 May 13</del>	8 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		<del>20 28 July 13</del>	13 Aug 13	Inc.	12	Mar 19-1921	MAR 30 1921
Fees:		<del>27 28 July 13</del>		Rest		72 Feb 4, 1921	Feb 27, 1922

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Pay wid. Ruth Daniels

Died:

Oct. 4, 1921

Bureau notified:

3-25-21

22 Townsend St

Remarks:

A. M. Beattie 6/27/21

now waltz, Ohio

Apr 14 1922

Evidence of discharge filed with vouchers June 15, 1921

Former Roll No. 474-02

MAR 14 1922

6-68T

NAME:

Daniels, Franklin R

(3-P. A. 1.)

88,440

Certificate No.

20,840

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1 1920

Service:

Co. 13 Batty R - 1 - O. La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 07	10 Sep 07				

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

2/29/09 BP

Bureau notified:

4/15/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

482-02

Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Franklin Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1010809</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-JUN-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
1907.	2	7/9	6.60	1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105
1907.	3	9	36	1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	105
1907.	4		36	1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	105
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
1908.	3	15	36	1912.	3	11	36	1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	166.50
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4	4	150
1908.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	37.87	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	150
1908.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	15	205.
1908.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	48	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	216.
1908.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	<b>DEAD</b>	
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	24	107.40
1909.	2	11		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	60	1918.	3		102	1922.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4	4	105	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Franklin A. Daniels</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>29840</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-SEP-4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>88,440</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	11	11.73	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	9		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		



NAME: *Daniels, Franklin U.* ACT, MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507.723* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *O & Mus - M & Mpr 1888*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 6</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Aug 9, 1915</i>
<i>Retired</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow Rosy A. Daniels</i>			
				<i>Bristol, N.Y.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/6/15</i>			Bureau notified <i>MAY 3 1915</i>				
Remarks:				Home: <i>AUG 20 1915</i> 6-681			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>AUG 20 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Daniels Freeman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617.105* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *9281*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *O. E. 138 Inds* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1923</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc. 15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 18, 1914</i>			
<del><i>1912</i></del>	<del><i>MAY 1912</i></del>	<del><i>17 FEB 1913</i></del>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 18, 1918</i>	<i>May 12, 1915</i>		
			<i>32<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 18, 1923</i>	<i>13</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 9, 1915</i>			Bureau notified: <b>DEC 8 1915</b> Check No. <i>9132682</i> Date: <i>Nov. 4 1915</i> Canceled				
Remarks:				Home: <i>act 9-181</i> 6-681			
Former Roll No. <i>act 9-181</i>				Home: <i>act 9-181</i> 6-681			



NAME: *Daniel George* ACT MAY 11. 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 9. 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: *P 7104 Mpt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 nov 1907</i>	<i>Rec</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>759</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>10 Aug 1910</i>	<i>✓ 27</i>		<i>Nov. 5, 1915</i>	
	<i>28</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>	<i>8 Oct 1917</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Recover three dollars per mo from July 1 1916 to Oct. 4 1918 incl amount previously paid and lot of 200 1917. ...</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Danbury, Ct JUN 8 1914</i>			

NAME: *Daniel George* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **5863**

Certificate No. *274382* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. M. 8" Mich. Co.*

Disability: *G. S. wd of lt arm & side & dis of lungs res of measles*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1219</i>	<i>Oct. 87</i>	<i>22 Dec. 87</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>11 July '10</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1910</i>			
Died: <i>May 30, 1903-748 6/20</i>			Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>6996</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>George Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>155947</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907/10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>24 38 50</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 45	1915.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4 114
	2			2	7		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114
	3			3	6		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 114
	4			4	7		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114
	1	9 48 <sup>93</sup>		1	6		1	Inc. 5 75 <sup>32</sup>		1	4 114
1908.	2	4 36	1912.	2	6	1916.	2	4 81	1920.	2	4 114
	3	8		3	8		3	4 81		3	4 199 <sup>20</sup>
	4	9		4	7/11/19 28 <sup>82</sup>		4	4 81		4	4 150
	1	6		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 81		1	4 150
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 81	1921.	2	<del>4 150</del>
	3	8		3	4		3	4 81		3	GROUP 1
	4	7		4	4		4	4 81		4	
	1	8		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 81		1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4 81	1922.	2	
	3	8		3	7/22 52 <sup>90</sup>		3	4 81		3	
	4	8 44 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 122 <sup>80</sup>		4	

NAME: <i>George Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>274 382</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUP 3	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	10 36		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3	
	4	13 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	DETROIT	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	27 34 <sup>80</sup>		2			2			2	
	3	Ed Flora Martens - M.D.		3			3			3	
	4	(Duffin name no bar)		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels, George

Certificate No. 305672      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Plt K, 155<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf.

Disability: Dis of lungs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>6 May 1891</del>				
<del>14</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>8 Mar 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
17	5	Oct 1910	25 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.      Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 31, 1923      Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks: Died March 31 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 6 1923  
payable to widow Mary C. Daniels - Kirksville, Missouri

Former Roll No. 354      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels, George      (Insane)

Certificate No. 837180      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27 1890**      **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri. A, 11<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	11 Apr. 1902	28 Apr. 1902				

Fees: Died Aug 11, 1912      Accrued order dated OCT 16 1914      127 Lincoln St.,  
payable to widow Lydia Daniels      Stoughton,  
BOSTON, MASS.      Transferred to: Mass.

Died: 8/11/1912      Bureau notified: SEP 10 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.      Authority filed with Dec. 1906 voucher  
George W. Pratt, Gdn.

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 44 OCT 20 1914 ORIGINAL      Home: 330 Wash. St  
Stoughton, Mass.

6-681



NAME: <i>George Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>305672</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 7/7 50</i>										
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>8 9730</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 152</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1910.	1	<i>8 fee</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2	<i>6 4/20</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3	<i>6 fee</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4	<i>22 4/9</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>

NAME: <i>George Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>7675</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>										
				SPECIAL ACT. <i>George W. Pratt, Edu</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>27 90</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>12</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>18</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>12 90</i>		2	<i>11 90</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>15</i>		3	<b>DEAD</b>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>24</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>14</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>9</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>10/31 68 7/11</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4			4	



NAME: *Daniels George* SPECIAL ACT: 8734 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *898468* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
 Service: *P. U. S. Ohio Cav.* Act February 6, 1907  
 Disability: ~~Act MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 15 March 1905</del>	<del>14 April 1905</del>	<del>INC.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 7 1914</del>	<del>AUG 15 1914</del>
		<del>Reis 15 21 July 1909</del>	<del>2 Aug. 1909</del>	<del>Res 50</del>		<del>July 3 1917</del>	<del>April 1917</del>
		<del>Reis 25 26 May 1912</del>	<del>12 Oct 1917</del>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *8/2/09* Proposed. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12*  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *June 12 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug 31 1917*  
 Died: *June 12 1917* Bureau notified *JUL 9 - 1917* payable to widow *Eliza A. Daniels*  
 Remark: *Check No. 4509204 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Blue Springs Neb.*  
*Blue Springs Neb. APR 20 1917*  
 Former Roll No. *7-667* Home: *Box SEP 14 1917 SEP 8 1914*

NAME: Daniels, George (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 1092154 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: pt D 6 Mo V Cav  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Jan 1, 1926	Feb 13, 1926		

Died *April 18 1929* Reported *FEB 20 1930*  
 Remark: *Letter to Fair 5/14-29*  
*Apr 18 1929* Accrued order dated *Dec 10 1929* payable to widow *Mary Alice Daniels*.  
*(Daughter La.)*

NAME: <i>George Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>898468</i>									
Last paid to <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <del><i>152530.50</i></del>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT!</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	7	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3		3		3	4 90	3		3		3				
4		4	3	4	4 90	4		4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
2		2	8	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 90	3		3		3				
4	8 26	4	7 44 33	4	4 90	4		4		4				
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3	8	3	4	3	<del>4 90</del>	3		3		3				
4	14 43 30	4	4 75	4	08T: 115	4		4		4				
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	TO DATE OF DEATH					1930. 1			
2	7	2	4 75	2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
3	7	3	4 75	3		3		3		3				
4	7	4	6 84 83	4		4		4		4	6/29			

NAME	GEORGE DANIELS,											
Certificate No.	1092154											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE--	50--			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	2	<b>DEAD</b>			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	26.36				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, George* Date of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1092154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pri & 6 mo Vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12-24</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>1 Jan 1919</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
	<i>15-20</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1914</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oliver Branch, La.*

Former Roll No. *366* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, George*

Certificate No. *1183164* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. Co. "23" Kans. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3-20</i>	<i>Jan 25-21</i>				

*Wils B. Stevens & Co 20 3/12/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *21*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>George Daniels</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1092154</b>			
Last paid to: <b>8-4 Feb 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12-15. 30-50</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	270	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	12 36	2	4 54	2	4 90
3		3	10/25 36	3	4 54	3	4 90
4		4	11 36	4	4 54	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90
2	84867	2	10 36	2	4 54	2	4 90
3	10 36	3	13 36	3	4 54	3	4 152
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 150
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
2	10 36	2	4 31.40	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	11 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150
4	11 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	5 48.30	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
2	25 36	2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 75.60	3	4 150
4	16 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>George Daniels</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1183164</b>			
Last paid to: <b>18</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 18
2		2		2		2	0 4 18
3		3		3		3	1 4 18
4		4		4		4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18
2		2		2		2	2 4 18
3		3		3		3	3 4 18
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	12 126.60
2		2		2		2	4 54
3		3		3		3	4 54
4		4		4		4	4 54
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 54
2		2		2		2	4 54
3		3		3		3	4 54
4		4		4		4	4 54
GROUP 2 PAID TO							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels George B.*

Certificate No. *1190993*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1938**

Service: *First class Pr. Co. A 2 1st Ill. U.S. Engrs.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG - 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Daniels, George**

Certificate No. **1289427**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service: **Sgt., Co. C, 1st Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	25	June 30, 1926	Oct. 5, 1927		
Died <i>Aug. 15, 1938</i>				Reported <b>JAN 26 1929</b>	
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>George C Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190.993</i>											
Last paid by: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		6 4
	3				3				3				3		8/17/2880 4 36 B.
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
															TO JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: <b>George C Daniels</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID											
Certificate No. <b>1289427</b>													
Fees <b>\$10 C C Smith &amp; Co NOV 4 1927</b>													
RATE—		25 25											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4							
FEBRUARY						4							
MARCH						4							
APRIL						4							
MAY						4							
JUNE						4							
JULY						4							
AUGUST						4							
SEPTEMBER						4							
OCTOBER						4							
NOVEMBER						4	393						
DECEMBER						4	25						

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED

*Fe 23*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels George N.*

Certificate No. *1118787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pvt 1st Reg Mar U Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1/08* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1909*

Remarks: *In at Buffalo N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels George N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>*9031*</sup> *5680*

Certificate No. *1136-569* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pvt. 14 Pa V. Cav* *38015*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 April 07</i>	<i>6 Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 12 1915</i>	<i>Jan 15 1915</i>
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 April 07</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1921 D. 1.* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1921*

Remarks: *Died May 30 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1922 payable to widow Alice J Daniels Wheatridge*

Former Roll No. *JUN 17 1922 ORIGINAL* Home: *Denver Colo JAN 27 1915* *5187*

NAME: <i>George H. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1118787</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	<i>6/21</i>		<i>14 20</i>	2			
3			<i>14 36</i>	3			
4	<i>1/3</i>		<i>36</i>	4			
1			<i>13 36</i>	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3			<b>GROUP 2</b>	3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>George N. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1136569</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>12</del> <i>2340</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>				
2				2			<i>7 36</i>				
3			<i>10/4 57 80</i>	3			<i>7 36</i>				
4			<i>10 36</i>	4			<i>7 36</i>				
1			<i>6 36</i>	1			<i>8 36</i>				
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>				
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>10 36</i>				
4			<i>10 36</i>	4			<i>4 51</i>				
1			<i>10 36</i>	1			<i>4 51</i>				
1909.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 51</i>				
3			<i>11 36</i>	3			<i>4 51</i>				
4			<i>10 36</i>	4			<i>4 51</i>				
1			<i>7 36</i>	1			<i>4 51</i>				
1910.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 51</i>				
3			<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>4 51</i>				
4			<i>8 36</i>	4			<i>4 51</i>				
				1915.	1		<i>5 61.40</i>				
				2			<i>4 69</i>				
				3			<i>4 69</i>				
				4			<i>4 69</i>				
				1			<i>4 69</i>				
				1916.	2		<i>4 69</i>				
				3			<i>4 69</i>				
				4			<i>4 69</i>				
				1			<i>4 69</i>				
				1917.	2		<i>4 69</i>				
				3			<i>4 69</i>				
				4			<i>4 69</i>				
				1			<i>4 69</i>				
				1918.	2		<i>4 69</i>				
				3			<i>4 116 60</i>				
				4			<i>4 120</i>				
				1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>				
				2			<i>4 120</i>				
				3			<i>4 120</i>				
				4			<i>4 120</i>				
				1			<i>4 120</i>				
				1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>				
				3			<i>4 161</i>				
				4			<i>4 150</i>				
				1			<i>4 150</i>				
				2			<del><i>4 150</i></del>				
				3							
				4							
				1			<b>DEAD</b>				
				2			<i>29145</i>				
				3			<b>GROUP 3</b>				
				4							



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Daniels, George R.

Certificate No. 447 369      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 3 Ind Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Mar 7 1921				FEB 1
				Died Jan 2, 1929		
				Remarks: <i>leak</i>		

(3-P. A. 1) 7418

NAME: Daniels George R.      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. 447 369      **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: P D 3 Ind Cav      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Injury L. Ankle and Rheum. of Dis of Spine

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	1 Dec 97	29 June 99		30	12 June 14	JUL 1913
		Inc 21 15 Mch 11	6 Sept 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Dis. 25 13 June 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Fees: None 1/6/11			72	March 7, 1921	May 14, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 427783.      Home:

6-681



NAME **GEORGE R DANIELS**

Certificate No. **447369**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: <i>George R. Daniels</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: <i>XX XX 25 20 40 50 72</i>		Rate: <i>XX XX 25 20 40 50 72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1 4 90
	2		2 4 90
	3		3 4 90
	4		4 4 90
1908.	1	1912.	1 4 90
	2		2 4 90
	3		3 4 90
	4		4 4 90
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 90
	2		2 4 90
	3		3 4 90
	4		4 4 90
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 90
	2		2 4 90
	3		3 4 90
	4		4 4 90
		1915.	1 4 90
			2 4 90
			3 4 90
			4 4 90
		1916.	1 4 90
			2 4 90
			3 4 90
			4 4 90
		1917.	1 4 90
			2 4 90
			3 4 90
			4 4 90
		1918.	1 4 90
			2 4 90
			3 4 90
			4 4 90
		1919.	1 4 120
			2 4 120
			3 4 120
			4 4 120
		1920.	1 4 120
			2 4 120
			3 4 151
			4 4 150
		1921.	1 4 150
			2 4 150
			3 4 216
			4 4 216
		1922.	1 4 216
			2 4 216
			3 4 216
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922
		1923.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
			4 Trans to Mo.
			1 Payment Card
		1924.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
		1925.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
			4 4 72
		1926.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
			4 4 72
		1927.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
			4 4 72
		1928.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
			4 4 72
		1929.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
			4 4 72
		1930.	1 4 72
			2 4 72
			3 4 72
			4 4 72

NAME

Daniels, George T.

Certificate No.

78520

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Bty H 4 U S Art

Disability

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				FEB 11 1925
				Died <i>Jan 17-1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME:

*Daniels George T*

*9325*

Certificate No.

*78520*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*P. Batty H 4 U S Art*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 10</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>March 27</del>	<del>June 07</del>	Inc.	30	May 30, 1915	June 26, 1915
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Jan 10-15</del>	<del>June 10</del>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		Sept 5, 1917	
<del>Inc. 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>JUN 1912</del>			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 9325*

Home City

*1318 Clive*



NAME **GEORGE T. DANIELS,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **78520**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

NAME: *George T. Daniels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **78520**

ACT MAY 4, 1907 *12-15-11* Rate: ~~50~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 45		1911. 1 1 4 72		1915. 1 1 4 120		1919. 1 1 4 50		1923. 1 1 4 50		1927. 1 1 4 50	
2 2 7 45		2 2 4 72		2 2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2 2 4 50		2 2 4 50	
3 3 7 45		3 3 5 84 80		3 3 4 120		3 3 4 50		3 3 4 50		3 3 4 50	
4 4 7 45		4 4 4 90		4 4 4 120		4 4 4 50		4 4 4 50		4 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1 6 36		1 1 5 45		1 1 4 90		1 1 4 50		1 1 4 50		1 1 4 50	
2 2 6 36		2 2 7 45		2 2 4 90		2 2 4 50		2 2 4 50		2 2 4 50	
3 3 4 36		3 3 7 45		3 3 4 90		3 3 4 151		3 3 4 50		3 3 4 50	
4 4 6 36		4 4 4 72		4 4 4 90		4 4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 4 36		1 1 4		1 1 4 90		1 1 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 Trans. to Mo.	
2 2 14 36		2 2 4		2 2 4 90		2 2 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 Payment Card	
3 3 4 36		3 3 4		3 3 4 90		3 3 4 150					
4 4 6 36		4 4 4 72		4 4 4 90		4 4 4 150					
1910. 1 1 7 36		1 1 4 72		1 1 4 90		1 1 4 150					
2 2 15 36		2 2 4 72		2 2 4 90		2 2 4 150					
3 3 6 42 20		3 3 4 72		3 3 4 90		3 3 4 150					
4 4 15 45		4 4 4 72		4 4 4 120		4 4 4 150					

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 4, 1922



NAME: *Daniels George J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *427836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Bath ny*

Service: *Co. 6. 189*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct. 01</i>	<i>18 Apr. 02</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Nov. 11* Bureau notified: *8 Dec. 11-3-798-12611. 11.*

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW** *Barrett*  
**BUREAU ORDER** *5 Jan 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daniels-George J.* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *5687*

Certificate No. *1038.059* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Co D 19 Ohio V D* *23498*

Disability: **31984**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Aug 09</i>	<i>2 Sept 09</i>	<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 18. 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 18-12</i>	<i>July 31-12</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>" " 17</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>" " 22</i>	<i>Oct. 25. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *1324 Terrace Av. Grand Rapids Mich*

Died: *Nov. 20 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1915 3-1087**

Remarks: *Died Nov. 20. 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 1 5 1918 1322 Terrace Ave payable to widow Clara Daniels Grand Rapids Mich*

Former Roll No. *3285 N* **MAR 20 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: **5194** 6-681

NAME:

George J. Daniels

Certificate No.

474836

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 26 50 to date of death	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 11 13 1 00	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	46	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-651

NAME:

George J. Daniels

Certificate No.

1038059

Last paid to:

4 Sept 09 @ 8

Rate:

~~12~~ - ~~15~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 5 39 78	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 41 30	1916. 3	W	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 40 02	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40 50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	27 2 13	1913. 3	4 40 50 3 29	1917. 3	Inc. ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3	Inc.	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Daniels George J.* 3285 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038-059* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1904*

Service: *Pvt 20. 19" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Sept 1901</i>	<i>19 Feby 1902</i>				

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9144* Home: G-651

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Daniels, George A*

Certificate No. *33754* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *2 class Machinist USS Wheeling*

Disability: *Dis of stomach*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>9 Oct 1903</i>	<i>7 Mar 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8, 1918 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1850* Home: G-679



NAME:

George J. Daniels

Certificate No.

1038.059

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 26	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 24	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	DETROIT	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	AC. OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

George W. Daniels

116

Certificate No.

33754

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

1850

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	18	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 A. M. F	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	26 EMS	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 SER	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 NDB	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 R. J.	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	1/26 18.	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 S. E. R	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	18 S. E. R	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-111 7/19

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, George W.* ~~Special Act.~~ 8809

Certificate No. *1133427* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Inf 26 Wis Inf Act of May 11, 1912* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Injury to left shoulder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>16 Sept 1911</del>	<del>12 Nov 1912</del>	Reis	21 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 26 1912	NOV 20 1918
Inc.	24	22 Jun 1910	20 Jul. 1910.		27	July 25 1913	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Jan 26 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1921*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Eliza J Daniels*

Remarks: *Deduct at the rate of 21<sup>50</sup> per month from Aug 26, 1912 to July 24 1913<sup>rd</sup> and all payments thereafter* *Corwith, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6780* Home: *OCT 28 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, George W.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *502962* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp B 1st Tenn Inf Cav.*

Disability: *Breaching, Astronant var. veins both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>June 1, 1912</del>	<del>July 15, 1916</del>	Reis	23	June 1, 1912	July 15, 1916
Inc.	24	3 Mar 1909	30 Mar 1909		30	Jan 17 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *\$200 5/7/09* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1921*

Died: *Aug 28 1921* Home: *JUL 26 1922* 6-681

Remarks: *\* Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate* *Accrued order dated July 18, 1922*

Former Roll No. *53* payable to widow, *Mary J.*



NAME: <i>George W. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>433427</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i># 27, 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>26 1910 4<sup>00</sup></i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 81		2	4 114		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 81		3	4 114		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 81		4	4 114		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 81	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 81		2	4 114		2	
	3	9 42		3	9		3	4 81		3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>		3	
	4	8 42		4	7		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	7 42	1913.	1	11	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	12		2	4		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 81		3			3	
	4	8		4	7 72		4	4 81		4	117 38 <sup>33</sup>		4	70 DATE OF DEATH
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 81	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	GROUP 1	1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 81		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 81		3	4 81		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 81		4	4 122 <sup>80</sup>		4			4	2/11

NAME: <i>George W. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>502962</i>						
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i># 27, 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	48	1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 72		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	8 72		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	16 72		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2			2	9 72		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	8 72		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	
	4	6		4	7 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	9 48	1913.	1	11	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	7 64 <sup>27</sup>		2			2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 72		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 72		4	4 72		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	35 72	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	15	1926.	1	
	2	6 72		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3	6 72		3	4 72		3	4 90/08		3			3	3-1071
	4	11 72		4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4	8915



NAME: *Daniel's George W.* (3-P. A. 1) 7426

Certificate No. *643081.* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P (Muscn) B 123 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Rheum Res Dis Heart Dis Feet*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Feb 03</del>	<del>23 June 03</del>				
		<i>Dec 30 26</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>AUG 1912</i>

Fees: *J. J. Little*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: *9694392 Dated 11/4/15*

Died: *10/15/15* Bureau notified: *11 1915*

Remarks: *Died 10/15/15 Accrued order dated 12/7/15 payable to widow B*

Former Roll No: *CG 7789.* Home:

6-881

NAME: Daniels, George W. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 684 025 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 7 Conn

Disability:

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 29 1922				<i>Apr 15-1926</i>	<i>MAY 7 1926</i>

Remarks: *CR*

NAME:

*George W. Daniels*

Certificate No.

*643081*

Last paid to:

*Rate: 24.50*

Remarks:

*General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>By 1/2 of 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>Check</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>10/26</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

**GEORGE W. DANIELS,**

Certificate No.

**684025**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	<b>4</b>	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

6-5571



NAME:

Daniels, George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

684,025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pri. A, 7<sup>th</sup> Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	18	Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907	Inc. 24	8	Jan. 1918	3 Mch 14
Inc. 15	9	Jan. 1909	22 Jan. 1909	35			
Reis. 20	76	May 1912	21 June 1912	REISSUE 36		July 2-1918	Aug 17-1918
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Aug 29-1922	FEB 16 1923 <sup>D</sup>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

His 2-20-22

NAME:

Daniels George W.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16320 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

882,344

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt H-18 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	28	March 1907	10 Dec 1907	40		10 June 1918	
Reis. 30	6	June 1912	27 Mar. 1913	50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72		Jan 17-1921	JUN 16 1921

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 1 1921 8-1081 71

Bureau notified:

DEC 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a.g. 892/2-863/9-4912

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>George W. Daniels</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>684025</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <del>24 35</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u> <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/6	1107	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	2		4	72	2		4	108	2		4	50	
	3	7	36.		3	8	3		4	72	3		4	108	3		4		
	4	8	36.		4	13	4		4	72	4		4	108	4		4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	6	2		4	72	2		4	108	2		4	50	
	3	9			3	7	3		4	72	3		4	165.40	3		4	50	
	4	8	36.		4	14	4		4	72	4				4		4	72	
1909.	1	8	41.50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	22	45		2		2		4	72	2		4	150	2			Payment Car	
	3	8			3		3		4	72	3		4	150	3				
	4	11			4	4	4		4	72	4		4	150	4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	25	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	2		4	72	2		4	150	2				
	3	15			3	4	3		4	72	3		4	150	3				
	4	7			4	4	4		4	72	4		4	108	4				

NAME: <u>George W. Daniels</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>882,344</u>											
Last paid to: <u>125 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <del>30 40 50</del> <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				
	3				3	19	3		4	90	3		4	120	3				
	4	2/18	65.87		4	11	4		4	90	4		4	120	4				
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				
	3	14	60		3	9	3		4	90	3		4	161	3				
	4	23	60		4	21	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4 1/6	89.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	2		4	90	2		4	150	2				
	3	9	60		3	4	3		4	90	3		4	216	3				
	4	13	60		4	4	4		4	90	4		4	216	4				
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	22	60		2	4	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	13	60		3	4	3		4	118	3				3				
	4	10	60		4	4	4		4	120	4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**421**

NAME: *Daniels George N.*

Certificate No. *903.7611* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt & 93 Pa*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Mar 22/95</i>	<i>Feb 28/96</i>	INCREASE	12	<i>Aug 26/03</i>	<i>Dec 16/03</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>June 17/96</i>	<i>Sept 8/97</i>	REISSUE	17	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Sept 25/12</i>
INCREASE	10	<i>Aug 13/02</i>	<i>Dec 8/02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/13 - B.P.* | Bureau notified: *June 6/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33.* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DANIELS, GEORGE W.**

Certificate No. **971071** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. B. Co Ohio. Vol. Inf & 15th Co 2nd Battle U R. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>MAR 14 1907</b>	<b>OCT 24 1907</b>				
Increase	15	<b>AUG 24 1909</b>	<b>SEP 15 1909</b>				
REISSUE	25	<b>MAY 18 1912</b>	<b>AUG 3 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1912 3-298**

Remarks: *Died 2 Sept. 1912 Accrued order dated 7 Feb 1913 payable to widow Emma G. Daniels 74<sup>17</sup> Gerrardstown W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *101 & 8* | **Act 6/27/90** | Home: | 6-681



NAME: <i>George W. Daniels</i>										Certificate No. <i>903.764</i>						
Last paid to: <i>121</i>					Rate: <i>12.17</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2			2	8	36	2				2			2		
	3			3	8	36	3				3			3		
	4			4	7	36	4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2		2	
	3				3	6 <sup>10</sup> 36 <sup>12</sup> 17	3				3			3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2				2		2	
	3				3	9	5 340 ✓		3				3		3	
	4	6	36		4				4				4		4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	<i>Died May 9/13 Paid</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	36		2	<i>Widow. May 14 m.</i>			2				2		2	
	3	8	36		3	<i>Accrued Order - 11/14</i>			3				3		3	
	4	8	36		4				4				4		4	

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. DANIELS</b>										Certificate No. <b>971071</b>						
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 at 10</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2		2	
	3	11/1	36		3	8			3				3		3	
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4		4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	<i>DEAD. 8/18 43 53</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	17	36		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		2	
	3	9	36		3	<i>Accrued P&amp;W 74.17 in full 2/24/13</i>			3				3		3	
	4	11	36		4				4				4		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	7	36		2				2				2		2	
	3	22	36		3				3				3		3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4		4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2		2	
	3	8	36		3				3				3		3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Daniels, George W.

**Certificate No.** 1214727      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pvt. 79th U. S. Coast Art. Corps

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		June 28 1920 <sup>62</sup>	Dec. 11 1922				

**Fees:** Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$10. *1/11/23*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:**      **DEC 19 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Daniels Gertie M

**Certificate No.** 380315      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Lord M alias Mortimer L

**Service** Pt B 100 N Y

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**Died** *Nov 29, 1926*

**Reported** *JAN 1 1927*

**Remarks:**

NAME: George W. Daniels

Certificate No. 1214727

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: AC. OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in 1923: 438-  
1.15 15  
2B-4 15  
3 4 15

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to new Payment Card.

NAME GERTIE M DANIELS

Certificate No. 380315

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees Act SEPTEMBER 3 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 11						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						

Handwritten note in 1933: 3/1/31



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Gertie M.* 38655

Certificate No. *380,315* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lord M. alias Mortimer L.*

Service: *Pr. B, 100 N. Y.*

73 ISSUES.

				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 July '91</i>	<i>21 July '93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Windsor, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *316/6 - 39/1 - 41/6* 6-679

**NOV 2 1916**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Granville W*

Certificate No. *1049078* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *2nd Lt B 5 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 30/10/1905</i>	<i>1/20/1905</i>				
<i>Restn</i>		<b>MAY 10 1912</b>	<b>NOV 30 1912</b>				
<i>Rev 16</i>		<i>Ending Sept 1, 1912 date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1, 1912.* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *177 Montgomery St  
Boston*

Former Roll No. *10165* Home: *Mass* 6-682



NAME: <i>Gertie M. Daniels</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>380,315</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>6 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>4/20 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 88</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Granville W. Daniels</i>					<del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1049078</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 16</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<b>DEAD.</b>	1916. 3	<i>Pa. Decd #4</i>	1920. 3	<i>80 - 12/24/12</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

**NAME:** Daniels Gratia A. DEAD-REP'T'D  
DEC 15 1908 81209 (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 394851 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** Asa P.

**Service:** Pri. K. 6 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	11 Apr. 1894			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** DEAD-REP'T'D  
DEC 15 1908

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 4235 6-679

**NAME:** Daniels Hannah I. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 715539 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** William B. **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920**

**Service:** P 9 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Dec 1910	23 Jan 1911			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO, ILLS. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Bonnie Ill

**Former Roll No.** 6-679



NAME: <i>Gratia A. Daniels</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 15 1908				Certificate No. <i>394851</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>Apr 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Car. V. H. S. 3/18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah J Daniels</i>				3013 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>715539</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/3</i>	<i>11 20</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>NT</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>AM</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>AM</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>DD</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>SEM</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>85.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>LG</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>74.13</i>		1	4	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniels, Hanah I.**

Certificate No. **715539** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William B**

Service **Pt G 60 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Mar. 27 - 1923</b>						
Reported <b>APR 14 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Daniels, Hannah A** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **491049** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H.**

Service: **Pri A 6**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						
Orig	8	3 Nov. 1894	3 April, 1900			
J	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>May 23, 1921</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 9 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>33. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME **JANAH I DANIELS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **715539**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	<b>4</b>												
APRIL	<del>4</del>												
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: **HANNAH A. DANIELS,**

Act April 19, 1908 **3714**

Certificate No. **491,049**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: ~~30~~ **35-30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 6 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 60	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 6 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Daniels, Hannah E. G.*

Certificate No. *384320*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Daniels*

Service: *Pt. Indpt Batty G Pa. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June 1893</i>	<i>13 Oct 1893</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>W.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2164</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Daniels, Hannah E. G.*

Certificate No. *384320*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt Independent Batty G Pa Vol H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Oct. 24, 1923</i>						
Reported: <b>NOV 15 1923</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: Hannah E. S. Daniels

Certificate No. 384320

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate 8-22-26-30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	16 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9/16 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	22 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	16 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 60 87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: HANNAH E G DANIELS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 384320

GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
	30											

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

*Letter*  
3-108/  
D 1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels, Hannah M.*

Certificate No. *83,333*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William M. Daniels alias Eugene Walsh*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt B 52 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>13 June '64</i>	<i>14 Sep - '66</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1910*      Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1911**

Remarks: *P. M. NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Harmon*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *647683*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. 8<sup>th</sup> 16 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 March 1909</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1917</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>I</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>4 Mar. 1922</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>II</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>4 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**      Transferred to:

Died: *11/16/14*      Bureau notified: **NOV 2 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.*      Home: *Volant Pa. R. D 65*      6-681



NAME: <i>Hannah M. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>83.333</i>			
Last paid by: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 45 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 45 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 45 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Dead</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Harmon Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>047633</i>			
Last paid to: <i>400-8.</i> Rate: <i>15<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<del><i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i></del>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 65</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 38 27</i>	1913. 3	<i>4/23 16 50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>Inc.</i>
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	1914. 3	<i>46.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Harmon*

Certificate No. *647653*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1907**

Service: *Priv & 16 Pa Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>18 Dec 1898</i>	<i>16 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *315*      Home:      6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

NAME: *Daniels, Harriet*

Certificate No. *558.625*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**      **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Daniels, Frank*

Service: *Pt. Co. B 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. V.A.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1904</i>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>APR 24 1914</b>	<b>MAY 21 1914</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</b>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1005*      6-679

NAME: <i>Harmon Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>641183</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*PETERSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>Harriet Daniels</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>558.625</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW 19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>38</i>	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>3</i>			2	<i>36</i>	<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Daniels Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *777385* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *John Daniels*

Service: *1st Bay US Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Reg.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>March 7-1914</del>	JUN 22-1914			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6-1917 -----						
Fees: <i>20 May 17-1920</i>						
<i>rec'd 29/10/20 F. W. Hershfield</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Harriet*

Certificate No. *784024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Daniels*

Service: *1st Co. 11th US Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 23-1891</i>	DEC 5 1914			
Fees: <i>\$10.00</i>						
<i>rec'd 11/11/20 Cos Aitenberg</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Harriet Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>777385</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	<del>36</del> 13		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	<del>36</del>		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	31	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Harriet Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>784024</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Daniels Harriet A** **CIVIL WAR**

Certificate No. **591589** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William B**

Service **Pt C 13 U S Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Re is</b>	<b>50</b>	Jun 17 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Aug 9 1926			
Died <i>July 12-1930</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 6 1930</b>						
Remarks: <b>W.A. Williamson, Gdn. \$750</b> <b>Dist Ct Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, 11/1/28</b> <b>Ev to G.A.O.- Dec 1928</b>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**2240**

NAME: *Daniels Harriet A.* Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *591589* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri C. 13 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>8 May 1905</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Council Bluffs Iowa</i> <i>429 E. Washington</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2-690</i>						

6-679



NAME HARRIET A DANIFLS

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 591589

W.A. Williamson, Gdn

GROUP 1;

RATE--	30		50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	14 50	22 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	18 50	13 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	23 50	13 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	16 50	13 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	17 50	17 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	18 50	13 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	22 50	16 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	16 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	17 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	16 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	15 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	20 50	16 50				

*Let to be 7/31*

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>591589</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>12 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4				

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Daniels Harriet E. **DEAD** **6193**

**Certificate No.** 574242 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** James P. Daniels

**Service:** Pv. 6. 15- His Inf. Val.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep P.	71	Mar. 1903	26 Apr 1905			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: No date (Adm.)			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 8 1912</b>			
Remarks: <i>let to Bureau</i>						
Former Roll No. 7700						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Daniels Harriet E

**Certificate No.** 730829 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Calvin

**Service** Pt A 7 Minn 4-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Feb 28, 1925						
Reported: MAR 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Daniels</i>												Certificate No. <i>374 242</i>						
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1918</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2			2	7	36	2				2				2			
	3			3	12	36	3				3				3			
	4			4	7	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	<b>DETROIT</b>		1			1920.	1				
	2			2			2			2				2				
	3			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			3				3				
	4	7	36	4			4			4				4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1916.	1			1921.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME **HARRIET E. DANIELS.** Certificate No. **730829** Fees **730829**

Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 1:**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Harriet E* 84226 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Certificate No. *730829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 7 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>OCT 18 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>106 FA Vanderpool</i>						
Inc 30 <i>May 1, 1920 Park Rapids Minn</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Writes</i>						
						<b>JAN 24 1917</b>
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Harriett*

Certificate No. *734611* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. C. 189' Mpr I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 70</i>		<i>28 Nov 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>1000 Credit</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

**NOV 2 1918**



NAME: <i>Harriet E Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>730829</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20-25-30</i>												
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4	26 <sup>39 20</sup> 10		4 36	4		4 75	4		12 4 30	4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4	31 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	FEB 4 1 36 <sup>30</sup>	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4 60	4		4 90	4			4			
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME: <i>Harriett Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>734611</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20-25-30</i>												
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 <sup>14 40</sup> 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	NOV 9 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME  
Daniels Harriett

Certificate No. 734611  
Name of Soldier George T  
Service Pt C 189 N Y V I

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 6, 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Daniels Harriette Gb.

Certificate No. 850,176  
Name of Soldier: Lewis P.  
Service: Priv F 118<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 13, 1917	August 5, 1918

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: P. J. Lockwood 2nd Co \$ 10. AUG 23 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1918

6-679



NAME **HARRIETT DANIELS.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **7346II**

**GROUP 1.**

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													6-5574
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	<del>4 30</del>											CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Harriette H. Daniels</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850,176</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
									4	4	75				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Harris, D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *128349* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Civil War.*

Service: *6th Inf 10 N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Hand of 1 hip - rhumero-functional dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 May 1897</del>	<del>12 Sept 1898</del>	REISSUE. 25		March 28, 1916	May 10, 1916
Inc.	24	June 3, 1908	Aug 3, 1908	30		Feb 12, 1920	<i>or</i>
				40			
Fees:		<i>2 fee pd. M. Heil &amp; Birch 9/18/08</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Inc.	72	Oct 19-1920	NOV 15 1920
Died:	<i>May 31 1921 37081</i>			Referred to:	<i>Dis 72 June 16 1920 - Apr 3 1922</i>		
Remarks:	<i>May 31 1921 37081</i>			<i>to end May 31 1921 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payed.</i>			
				<i>Mary A Daniels</i>			
				<i>Ridney N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>1920 80</i>	<i>JUN 17 1910</i>	<i>APR 12 1921</i>	Home:	<i>Dis 3/4/18</i>		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Daniels, Harrison C.

Certificate No. 787672 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 4 Mich V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	Jan. 10, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	March 21, 1925		

Died: *April 7 1927* Reported: *MAY 16 1927*

Remarks: *b. h.*

MAR 27 1925

NAME:

*Harris B. Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1913~~  
~~Civil War~~

Certificate No.

*128349*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906*

Rate:

*27 25 40*

Rate:

*50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 15	<i>51.44</i>	1911. 1 13	H.H.	1916. 1 13	<i>72</i> SH	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1		1927. 1	
2 19	<i>51.44</i>	2 12	H.H.	2 10	<i>72</i> SH	2 4	120	2		2	
3 16	H.H.	3 12	H.H.	3 11	<i>72</i> SH	3 4	120	3		3	
4 20	<i>51</i> H.H.	4 12	H.H.	4 13	<i>72</i> SH	4 4	120	4		4	
1 18	H.H.	1 12	H.H.	1 10	<i>72</i> SH	1 4	120	1		1	
2 17	<i>44</i>	2 12	H.H.	2 13	<i>72</i> SH	2 4	120	2		2	
3 18	<i>72</i>	3 11	H.H.	3 11	<i>75</i> SH	3 4	161	3		3	
4 23	<i>72</i> H.H.	4 13	H.H.	4 11	<i>75</i> SH	4 8	<i>150.33</i>	4		4	
1 15	H.H.	1 12	H.H.	1 12	<i>75</i> SH	1 4	216	1		1	
2 15	H.H.	2 11	H.H.	2 12	<i>75</i> SH	2	<del>216</del>	2		2	
3 15	H.H.	3 12	H.H.	3 14	<i>75</i> SH	3		3		3	
4 14	H.H.	4 19	<i>72</i> H.H.	4 8	<i>75</i> SH	4	<b>DEAD</b>	4		4	
1 14	H.H.	1 11	<i>72</i> H.H.	1 27	<i>75</i>	1	<i>1/2 1301.48</i>	1		1	
2 14	H.H.	2 12	<i>72</i> SH	2 4	<i>75</i>	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2	
3 14	H.H.	3 11	<i>72</i> SH	3 4	<i>117</i>	3		3		3	
4 12	H.H.	4 12	<i>72</i> SH	4 4	<i>120</i>	4		4		4	

NAME

HARRISON C. DANIELS.

Certificate No.

787672

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE - \$	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	<i>39.60</i> 50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	<i>42.22</i> 50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	<del>4 72</del>			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Daniel Harrison C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *587672* ARMY INVALID. 5725  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pvt. 4 Mich Inf* 31672  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 45</i>		<i>15 Feb 09</i>	<i>6 April 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	

Fees: *l*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *9193 n. 2* Home: **5232**

NAME: *Daniel Harry L.* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *1177802* NAVY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.  
 Law:  
 Service: *Machinists Mate 2nd Class U.S.S. Preston*  
 Disability: *Tuberculosis of testicles with loss both testicles & discharging sinuses*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Dec 14 1915</i>	<i>July 14 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *10 8*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Admitted U.S.A. Hosp. Washington D.C. May 11-21*  
*Discharged " " " " May 27-21*  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Karmon & Grubbe*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

*Mar 76* ~~70~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 Apr 1.22	8 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150						
2 - - -	75	2 - - -	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50						
3 10 47	45	3 3 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 4						
4 7 45	52.00	4 5 20	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120						
1 6 45	60	1 6 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50						
2 6 45	60	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50						
3 5 45	60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50						
4 4 45	90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50						
1 6 45	90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.						
2 - 45	90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card						
3 4 45	90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3						
4 7 46	90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4						
1 8 45	90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1						
2 8 45	90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2						
3 8 45	90	3 4 90	3 118	3 PAID	3						
4 6 45	90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 PAID	4						

NAME: *Warry L Daniels*

Certificate No.

*1177804*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 1 4 12	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2 4 36	2 0 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3 4 36	3 4 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4 4 36	4 4 4 12	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4 36	1 4 4 12	1920. 1			
2		2		2 <i>8/56</i>		2 4 36	2 2 4 12	2			
3		3		3 <i>rd 36</i>		3 4 36	3 3 4 12	3			
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 36	4 <i>Amud</i>	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 36	1 4 4 12	1921. 1			
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 36	2 4 4 12	2			
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 36	3 4 4 12	3			
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 36	4 4 4 12	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 36	1 4 4 12	1922. 1			
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 36	2 4 4 12	2			
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 36	3 4 4 12	3			
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 36	4 4 4 12	4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Daniels Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.) 4 455

Certificate No. *576089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *PA to 143" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch 1/07</i>	<i>June 11/07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>12/13/10-EP</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>							
<i>13</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Daniels Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *590726* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Civ. \$60 my & 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>19 Apr 1899</del>	<del>29 June 1899</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Jan 1913</del>
<del>Rev</del>	<del>1226</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>20 Mar 1907</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mch 20 1917</del>	<del>Oct 24 1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>8 May 1912</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>4 Harvey Daniels</u>				Certificate No. <u>576,089</u>			
Last paid to: <u>455</u>				Rate: <u>20:</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	26 <sup>67</sup>
	2	7/12	16 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
1908.	1	8	60		1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60		1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
1910.	1	8	60		1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		

NAME: <u>Daniels Harvey Daniels</u>				Certificate No. <u>590726</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 12 15 20</u>				Rate: <u>8 12 15 20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>35 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	7	53 <sup>97</sup>		4	6	
1908.	1	6	36		1	9	
	2	7			2	15	
	3	8			3	8	41 <sup>60</sup>
	4	8			4	7	45
1909.	1	6			1	7/11	36
	2	8			2	4	60
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	8			1	4	60
	2	7			2	4	60
	3	7			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4	60
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniels, Harvey J.**

Certificate No. **701 058**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 5 Pa Cav**

Disability: **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Jan. 24, 1923.	May 22, 1923.		

8-2572

Died **April 4, 1929**      Reported **APR 19 1929**  
 Remarks: *See to J.*

JUL 12 1929

Accrued order dated **Apr 4 1929**  
 payable to widow **Mary A. Daniels**

993  
Ariel  
Pa.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Harvey J.*      **13.456**

Certificate No. *701.058*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Pt. D 5 Pa. Cav.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>July 11/57</i>	<i>Jan 18/08.</i>				
"	15	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 13/13</i>	Inc.	50	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc.	19	<i>July 6, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1915</i>			<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>July 6, 1920.</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 25 1890.**

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

NAME HARVEY J DANIELS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 701058

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED DEAD

NAME: 13		Harvey J. Daniels		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 456		Rate: 12: 150 19 32 50		Certificate No. 701,058	
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	46.50
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	46.50
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	46.50
1907. 4	2/1 1507	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 57
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 57
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	46.50	1917. 4	4 57
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	4 57
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	46.50	1918. 3	4 57
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	46.50	1918. 4	4 96
				1922. 4	4 96
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 151.80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 50
				1923. 2	4 50
				1923. 3	4 50
				1923. 4	4 50
				1924. 1	4 50
				1924. 2	4 50
				1924. 3	4 50
				1924. 4	4 50
				1925. 1	4 50
				1925. 2	4 50
				1925. 3	4 50
				1925. 4	4 50
				1926. 1	4 50
				1926. 2	4 50
				1926. 3	4 50
				1926. 4	4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 TO ACT OF MAY 1, 1920



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Daniels Hattie ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 681714 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Daniels, alias James Henry

Service: Pt B 29 U S C Inf 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Aug 8 1927			

Died: Jan. 26. 1928  
 Reported: FEB 11 1928

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daniels Hattie

Certificate No. 681714 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James Daniels alias James Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 29 U S C Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	5	Nov 1906	19 May 1909			
INC	20	19 APR 1908	Sept 24 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3631 Cottage Grove St Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **HATTIE DANIELS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **681714**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

**GROUP. 1.**

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHEVA CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

*Notice 2. E. to  
 Bu. 3-1081  
 2 2/3*

NAME: <i>Hattie Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>681714</i>			
Last paid to: <i>By man</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> - 30			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1916.	3	4	36
	4			1916.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3			1916.	3	4	36
	4			1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	<i>5/28 277.73</i>		1917.	2	4	36
	3	<i>15 SEP</i>		1917.	3	4	36
	4			1917.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2			1918.	2	4	75
	3			1918.	3	4	75
	4			1918.	4	4	75
1911.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2			1919.	2	4	75
	3			1919.	3	4	75
	4			1919.	4	4	75
1912.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2			1920.	2	4	85.50
	3			1920.	3	4	90
	4			1920.	4	4	90
1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3			1921.	3	4	90
	4			1921.	4	4	90
1914.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3			1922.	3	4	90
	4			1922.	4	4	90
1915.	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2			1923.	2	4	90
	3			1923.	3	4	90
	4			1923.	4	4	90
1916.	1			1924.	1	4	90
	2			1924.	2	4	90
	3			1924.	3	4	90
	4			1924.	4	4	90
1917.	1			1925.	1	4	90
	2			1925.	2	4	90
	3			1925.	3	4	90
	4			1925.	4	4	90
1918.	1			1926.	1	4	90
	2			1926.	2	4	90
	3			1926.	3	4	90
	4			1926.	4	4	90
1919.	1			1927.	1	4	60
	2			1927.	2	4	30
	3			1927.	3	4	
	4			1927.	4	4	30
1920.	1			1928.	1	4	30
	2			1928.	2	4	30
	3			1928.	3	4	
	4			1928.	4	4	
1921.	1			1929.	1	4	
	2			1929.	2	4	
	3			1929.	3	4	
	4			1929.	4	4	
1922.	1			1930.	1	4	
	2			1930.	2	4	
	3			1930.	3	4	
	4			1930.	4	4	

*Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.*

**GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Helen M*

Certificate No. *781.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1900 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R*

Service: *Co. 90th Dpt Batty O. L. Arty and B. 2 O. H. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 12</i>	<i>Sept 30, 14</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10 fee. Allen Higgins Atty Surgeon Bay Disc 10/19-14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *Jan 13, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Henrietta B.*

Certificate No. *862.746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1900 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred G.*

Service: *Co. 1 & F 2 Clear.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1919</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 6 - 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Helen M. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>777.064</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 75</del>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>19342</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta B. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>862.746</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>20 12250</i> 9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75 0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681





NAME: <i>Henrietta J. Franklin<sup>row</sup> Daniels</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>64022</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 38	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Daniels</i>				<i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>42117</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	18	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	18	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	12	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	12	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	<i>5/8/14-267</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DANIELS, HENRY**

Certificate No. **679787**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 39 Reg't Ken. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 3 1907</del>	<b>April 20 1908</b>				
REISSUE.	24	<b>JUN 5 1912</b>	<b>MAR 17 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to: *Edgerton W Va.*

Died: *Jan. 4 1916*      Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1916*      *3-7047*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10242**      **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Daniels, Henry**

Certificate No. **79 689**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **1 Sgt D 124 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Feb. 26, 1925*      Reported **MAR 10 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: HENRY DANIELS

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 679787

MAR 4 1908 at 12 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 72	4		4	
1908. 1	5/8 30 10	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	6 45	2	6	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	9	3	7	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7	2	4	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	16	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: HENRY DANIELS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 79689

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>								
APRIL			4	50									
MAY	4		4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *74689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *1st Sgt D 124 001* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Alt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>24 Mar 92</del>	<del>25 Oct 92</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	16 May 12	28 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	27 Oct 12	30 June 13				
	30	27 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *630* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Henry* ACT MAY 6, 1912

Certificate No. *918648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *P 20 154 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 Oct. 1910	21 Nov 1910	Reis	<del>13.50</del>	<del>21 June 1912</del>	
					15.50	21 Oct 1914	
					19	21 Oct 1918	
					22.50	21 Oct 1923	2 May 1913

Fees: JUL 6 1918 'issue in lieu lost cert'  
30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Transferred: ~~27~~ Oct. 21. 1920

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 2 1920 Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Remarks: *May 18, 1920 (B.N. - pen. cop. filed)* Died *May 18, 1920* Accrued order dated FEB 9 1921  
payable to widow *Alice Daniels*  
*Sol + Sabore Home, Quincy Ills*

Former Roll No. *1868 (99)* Home: FEB 18 1921 681

NAME:

*Young Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*2289*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*= - = 24 3040*

*50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	30	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 54	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 7940	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUN 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Henry Daniels*

*5361-a*

Certificate No.

*918,648*

Last paid to:

*Oct 1910 @ 8*

Rate:

*12/350*

Remarks:

*80 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 32 67	1915. 1	Inc 45 37	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 N.D.	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 SEP	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	Inc	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 LBL	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 NDB	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	132	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 N.A.	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	7/16 57	1925. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5/20 14 15	1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	GROUP 1	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 3	4 46 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40 50	1917. 4	4 46 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40 50	1918. 2	4 46 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 40 50	1918. 3	4 46 50	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 40 50	1918. 4	4 101 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5/28</i>



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Henry*

Certificate No. *918 648*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O D 154 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Apr 96</i>	<i>28 Oct 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12863*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Henry*      *89.870*

Certificate No. *965 556*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *P-9-139-Cresd.*      *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>4 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>10 June 13</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>14 Aug 16</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1914*      Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914*      Death reported by *r. W. Cincinnati, O.*

Remarks: *\*has to cov rate & allow inc*

*1428 John St.*

Died *Jan 31 1914*      Accrued order dated *MAR 30 1914*

Former Roll No.      *Anna M. Daniels*      *John St. Cincinnati, Ohio*

*APR 9 1914*      *able to widow*

NAME: <i>Henry Daniels</i>				1868				Certificate No. <i>918648</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>12863</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
				<b>NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07.</b>							
				<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
				<b>CHICAGO,</b>							

NAME: <i>Henry Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>965.556</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 - MAR 4 1907 2-18-</i>				Remarks: <i>89,870</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	<i>10 36</i>	1		1	
2	<i>11 37.87</i>	2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>0 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>11 36</i>	1		1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 54</i>	1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 34</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4	
				<i>Check 405,200 - cancelled. 1/31/14</i>			



NAME: *Daniels, Henry* *alias Lewis Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1029697* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *Pat Co K 14" U.S.C. Vol 20A*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 June 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	Inc.	19	<i>Apr 12, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1916</i>
<i>Dep 12</i>			<i>15 Jan 1909</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 12, 1921</i>	
<i>Re 15</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Used	<i>5/30/20</i>	Accrued order dated <i>FEB 28 1921</i>	
Died: <i>May 30, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1920</i>		MAR 7 1921	
Remarks: <i>Permit issued 11/8/08. 500 E. 17 av., Pine Bluff, Ark.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Chippoth</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>445</i>				Home: _____			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: DANIELS, HENRY C.  
 Certificate No. *1164006* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Corp. F. 104" Ohio Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Nov. 1910	8 Feb. 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>New Cumberland, W. Va.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1914 3-1081</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 10, 1913.</i>				Remarks: <i>W. M. ...</i>			
EVIDENCE FILED				JURISDICTION OF <i>...</i> and \$500 filed & P. B. notified <i>3/1 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ban. red des.</i>				Home: _____			

NAME: *Henry Daniels, alias Lewis, Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1029697*

Last paid to: *8-4 Mag 1908* Rate: *72 1/2* Remarks: *52 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 331	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 15 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 31 33	2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 24 36 <i>Plan Per</i>	3 13 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3
4 10 36 <i>pa Sup</i>	4 7 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 3/18 46 80	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	INC.	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	GROUP 2	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57		4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57		1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57		2	2
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57 80 40		3	3
	4 4 46 50	4 4 96		4	4 <i>D 6/24</i>

NAME: HENRY C. DANIELS SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. Certificate No. 1164006

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: *W. H. ...*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 23	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5/12	1912. 1 5/12	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 1/4	2 1/4	2	2	2	2
3 12-7-13 36	3 12-7-13 36	3	3	3	3
4 2/6/13 36	4 2/6/13 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 DEAD.	1913. 1 DEAD.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 5/3/14 36	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Henry E*

Certificate No. *202965* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: *P 26 124 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Files and res prolapsus anis*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>27 Dec 1902</i>	<i>2 May 1903</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *R. D. #1 Amelia C. H. Va.*

Died: *9/1/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7880* Home: **APR 19 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Daniels Henry G.* **20**

Certificate No. *670964* ARMY MINORS. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR MINORS.**

Service of Soldier: *Priv. 51 74 Inf. Vol. Reg. Cav. 3. Sub. D. 8" U. S. Inf.*

Guardian: *Humphrey Daniels*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>16 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>William J.</i>	<i>4 Sep. 1906</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1386* 6-678

NAME: <i>Henry E Daniels</i> 1961					Certificate No. <i>202965</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1725</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>MAY 8 48<sup>33</sup></i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 A M F</i>	1915. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 NDB</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 NDB</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3/65 LBL</i> <i>AGT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry E. Daniels</i>					Certificate No. <i>670961</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 + 7</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>1 42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8/170 12.50 to 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>DETROIT</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: Daniel Henry A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 39,138 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Capt. Co 2 Mich Vol

Disability: Wd of rt shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Oct 1890</del>	<del>30 Dec. 1890</del>	INCREASE	30	<u>Aug 16 1915</u>	<u>Dec 14 1915</u>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>W</u>
<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 Feb 1913</del>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc. 72. Feb 11-22. Apr. 25-22</u>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>				<u>ONE HALF SUSPENDED B. O. 7/19</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to: <u>at Dis.</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 6 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 16 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>Com's Order 11/7/19</u>				<u>Died Dec 6, 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 10 1923</u>			
<u>Directs 1/2 pension paid</u>				<u>payable to widow Adelaide Daniels</u>			
<u>Adelaide</u>				<u>5252 Buchanan St</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>46 Oct 8 Mch. '99</u>				Home: <u>Los Angeles Calif</u>			

NAME: Daniel Henry F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 914,804 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co 3 1st OH A ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Feb 07</del>	<del>25 March 07</del>	Inc.	30	<u>May 21-1916</u>	<u>June 22-1916</u>
<del>INC</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 May 11</del>	<del>6 June 11</del>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>18 May 12</del>	<del>7 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:				<u>72 Aug 3 1921</u> <u>JAN 4 1922</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Jackson D 10/102</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1922</u>				Home:			

NAME: Henry H Daniels					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 39138					
Last paid to: <del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>					Rate: <del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>					Remark: 72					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	.75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	15	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	23	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		13 45		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3		8 45		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		15 45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		14 45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		15 45		3	4	75		3	4	90/08		3		
	4		15 45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Henry H Daniels					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 914804					
Last paid to: 10 MAR 1907					Rate: <del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>					Remark: 90280					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	133	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	69 3.03		2	4	120
	3	15	36		3	18	68		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		



NAME: *Daniels Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~

Service: *St. D. 14" Ky Col Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>6 Sept 1907</del>				
<del>Re.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>1911</del>				
Inc.	25	2 June 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<i>none</i>			Inc.	72	July 1, 1920 - Oct. 5, 1921	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Payable to Lissette, widow.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 6, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Name changed from Henry J. Daniels to H. L. Daniels</i>							
<i>705-13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Ashland Ky. 2548 S.V.L.</i>						Home: <i>OCT 13 1921</i>	

NAME: *Daniels Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. J. B. 10 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1921</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 George F. Waters pd 7/1/22</i>						
	<i>#10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" (C.O. 7/28/22)</i>			<i>JUN 13 1922</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 21 1921</i>						Home:	

NAME: <i>Henry J. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 1/4</i> <del>40 50 72</del>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	36	1 4	75	1 4	120
1907. 2		2 9	36	2 4	75	2 4	120
1907. 3		3 7	36	3 4	75	3 4	120
1907. 4	<i>18 36</i>	4 6	36	4 4	75	4 4	120
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1 7	36	1 4	75	1 4	120
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	2 7	36	2 4	75	2 4	120
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	3 17	36	3 4	75	3 4	151
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	4 13	<del>36</del> <i>75</i>	4 4	75	4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1 4	57	1 4	75	1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	2 4		2 4	75	2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	3 4	<i>1240</i>	3 4	75	3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	4 4	75	4 4	75	4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 4	75	1 4	75	1	GROUP 2
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	2 4	75	2 4	75	2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	3 4	75	3 4	<i>103 33</i>	3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	4 4	75	4 4	120	4	

NAME: <i>Henry J. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1197.335</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 1		1 1		1 9	4 36
1907. 2		2 2		2 2		2 10	4 12
1907. 3		3 3		3 3		3 11	4 12
1907. 4		4 4		4 4		4 12	4 12
1908. 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	4 12
1908. 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	4 12
1908. 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	4 12
1908. 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	4 12
1909. 1		1 1		1 1		1 5	4
1909. 2		2 2		2 2		2 6	4
1909. 3		3 3		3 3		3 7	4
1909. 4		4 4		4 4		4 7/22/40.	
1910. 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	4 36
1910. 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	13 36
1910. 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Henry O.*

Certificate No. *750885*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Fannin - Co - 10 - NY 71 Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>12, 18 mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11, 1907*      Bureau notified: *Aug 18, 1908*

Remarks: *2278 - 1st Cavalry - 1st Regt - 1st Div - 1st Army - 1st Dep*

Former Roll No. *1286/10 - 4964*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DANIELS, HENRY V.**      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **578389**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1913.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sergeant 4th "NY" Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAR 8 1907</del>	<del>AUG 1 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 26 1914</del>	<del>July 24 1914</del>
<del>Increase</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>JUN 14 1909</del>	<del>JUN 24 1909</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	<del>FEB 5 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Mch 24 1921	MAR 31 1921
				<i>Rest</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 10 1921<sup>r</sup> Dec 16 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to: *to end Oct 13 1921 date of death*

Died: *Oct 13 1921*      Bureau notified: *5-1081 NOV 7 1921*      Pay: *wid.*

Remarks: *Rest Res to correct com*      *Mary Frances Daniels*  
*of Increase,*      *Harpers Ferry*  
*W Va.*

Former Roll No. *Civil War. JAN 3 1922 ORIGINAL*      Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry O Daniels</u>				Certificate No. <u>770885</u>																						
Last paid to: <u>6 to Sept 07</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>R</b> <u>HENRY V. DANIELS</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>578389</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>@8. June 07</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	8/14	11 47		2		7			2			4 63	2			4 90	2				2			
	3		11 36		3		8			3			4 63	3			4 90	3				3			
	4		6 36		4		6			4			4 63	4			4 90	4				4			
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2		10 88		2		11			2			4 63	2			4 90	2				2			
	3		11 36		3		7			3			4 63	3			4 172	3				3			
	4		9 36		4		FEB 17 45 18 50			4			4 63	4			4 150	4				4			
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		9 36		2		4			2			4 63	2			4 201.33	2				2			
	3		11 44		3		4			3			4 63	3			4 216	3				3			
	4		7 45		4		4 54			4			4 63	4			DEAD	4				4			
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		110 106 27	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		9		2		54			2			4 63	2			GROUP 3	2				2			
	3		7		3		5 63.80			3			4 8820	3				3				3			
	4		7		4		4 63			4			4 90	4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Daniels Henry V.

**Certificate No.** 578,389      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** Civil War.

**Service:** Sgt 4, 7th Inf

**Disability:** Hemorrhoids

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Jan. 1891	3 Feb. 1896				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Former Roll No.** 3072      **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Daniels Herbert A.

**Certificate No.** 1216977      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pvt K 1st Ark. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 3 1921	Jan 16 1923				

**Fees:** \$10 John W. Morris      *PA 2/1/23*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** JAN 22 1923

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry V. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>378389</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1		
	2	11	24		2		
	3	Dropped to allow use of Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Herbert A. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1216977</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

*18040*  
*25 12*  
*3 4 12*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels, Herold W. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1006297 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co E 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 Mch 1907	14 Jan 1908				
		<del>20 Jan 1911</del>	<del>7 Feb 1911</del>				
	30	<del>14 Aug 1912</del>	23 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5 1918 Bureau No. FEB 27 1918 Check No. 5996602 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks: Rt 8 Dublin, Tex AT 8/27/18

Former Roll No. 489 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 33 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels Hiram J. Special Act. 6343

Certificate No. 591491 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. D. 22<sup>nd</sup> Mich. Vd. 33666

Disability: Chr. diarr. dis of throat res diphtheria. Dis mouth res scurvy & rhen & res dis of heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Dec. '03	1 Apr. '04				
	30	May 9. 1912	May 25. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Birmingham Mich

Died: Sept. 24 1914 Bureau No. 716183 100 3-1081

Remarks: died Sept 24 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1915 Birmingham Mich.  
payable to widow Mary Daniels

Former Roll No. 716183 Home: JUN 29 1915 5281-681

NAME:

*Herold W. Daniels*

*Act. at May 11, 1912*  
*1006297*

Last paid to:

*12-4 Nov 1907 \$75 30*

Remarks:

**MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	367	1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	61 17	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1068-	1912. 1	14 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 45	1912. 2	10 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	28 45	1912. 3	19 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 45	1912. 4	14 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 45	1913. 2	86 67	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Hiram F. Daniels Special Act.*

Certificate No. *591 491*

Last paid to:

**DEC 4 1908**

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 51	1915. 2	<i>7/3/521-</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 51	1915. 3	<i>m/</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 51	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>no fee</i> 11 61 83	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 51	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	<b>DE 11</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Niram J* 7529

Certificate No. *488016* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *2 Lt. G 17 Ind.*

Disability: *Cholera res Dis Recd Rheum and res Dis Heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 26 July 99</i>	<i>28 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov 02* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Julia S. Widow Order Comd.*

Former Roll No. *Roll 64 #681* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Niram J.*

Certificate No. *947,111* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt. K. 8<sup>th</sup> H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen &amp; Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1910</i>				

Fees: *2<sup>00</sup> J. B. Ripley (Paid)*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1912* Bureau notified: NOV 29 1912

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow-Almira A. Order dated Mar 18, 1913*  
*Open account*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Hiram J. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>488016</i>				
Last paid to: <i>11/17/17</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>Hiram J. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>947111</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1910</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel's Kiram D.*

Certificate No. *947111*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Feb 6 1907*

Service: *Regt. K. 8<sup>th</sup> I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb-1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred to new under Civil War*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniel's Horace*      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1163278*      **ARMY INVALID.**      ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Regt. A 1<sup>st</sup> DC Vol. Inf*      J'

Disability: *Rheumatism & pres. dis. of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	<b>DEC 7 1910</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>JAN 26 1912</b>	<b>FEB 13 1912</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Feb 26-1921</b>	<b>MAR 14 1922</b> c				

Fees: *\$25 fee pd. J. B. Cralle & Co. 12/10/10*  
*\$2 fee pd. Fisher & Whitman Co. 3/6/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form **MAR 30 1922**      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>947111</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 16 23 ✓</i> <i>10 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
<i>CONCORD</i>																		
<i>Dropped to allow under Civil War.</i>																		

NAME: <i>Horace Daniels</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1163278</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>			
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>	2		<i>9 4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>	3		<i>9 4 15</i>
	4				4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>	4		<i>12 4 15</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 23 07</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>			
	2				2		<i>6 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>	2		<i>1 4 15</i>
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>	3		<i>2 4 15</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>	4		<i>3 4 15</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>	2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>	3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>	4		<i>4 30</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 30</i>			
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>	2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>	3		<i>4 30</i>
	4		<i>16 172 20</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>	4		<i>4 30</i>
<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>																		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daniels Ida M.*

Certificate No. *811038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra N.*

Service: *Pri 8" Mich. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 4 1916</i>	<i>July 19 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Henry R. Welch 8/10-16*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JUL 28 1916 R. P. 2. Riga Mich*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Irvine A*

Certificate No. *970481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *First Class Artificer E1 Mich 102 Engrs & Mechanics*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS 15</i>		<i>25 Feby 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *14 Mich 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-19 let Mrs M E Martin - 3/27/12*

Remarks: *Brawley Cal*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida M. Daniels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908				Certificate No. <i>811038</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Irvine A. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>970481</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feby 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	376H			2	15	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	144290			2				2				2		
	3	1545			3				3				3		
	4	1645			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Irvine A.*

Certificate No. *970481*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Class Artificer Co E. 1 Mich Vol Engrs. & Mechs.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC 12</b>		<i>22 Aug 1906</i>	<i>25 Sept 1906</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>508.</i>				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels, Irving*

Certificate No. *750832*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co C. 37 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>6</b>	<i>8 Nov 1890</i>	<i>7 Apr 1892</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>509</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>Irvin A. Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>970481</i>			
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>120</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Irving Daniels</i>				Certificate No. <i>750832</i>			
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>121</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

6-681



NAME

Daniels, Irving

Certificate No.

750 832

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 37 U S Col V Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1926	Feb 13, 1926		

Died *Dec 28, 1927* | Reported **JAN 11**  
 Remarks: *OK.*  
*Dec 26, 1927* Accrued order dated **JUN 13, 1928**  
 to widow *Clara L. Daniels*, *Vanceboro, N.C.*

NAME:

Daniels, Irving

Certificate No.

750 832

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service:

*Pt C 37 U.S. Col Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pris</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1909</del>	<del>23 May 1909</del>	<del>Pris.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>July 11, 1917</del>	<del>Nov 15, 1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	<del>23 Feb 1912</del>	<del>26/07</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 1, 1922</del>	<del>NY</del>
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Feb 1, 1919	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *RR Vanceboro NC*  
 Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.**  
 Home:

NAME IRVING DANIELS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 750832

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

21-5500

NAME: Irving Daniels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 750832

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1909

Remarks: 12-15 24 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 91.	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 36
2 376 2 v	2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 21 36	4 21 36	4 4 45	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 14 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 9 44 20	2 9 44 20	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 19 45	3 19 45	3 4 45	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4 36
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 36
2 4	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150		2 2 36
3 24 34 60	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150		3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150		4 4 36
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 45	1 4 72	1 inc 4 150		1930. 1 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 40	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 5 72 82	3 4 150		3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4 36



NAME: *Daniels Isaac* *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~Special Act~~ **8967**<sup>(3-P.A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *43481* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt "I" 50 Pa Inf*

Disability: *L. S. W. of rt shoulder*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 May 1885 to June 1885</i>			<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>475</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc:</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 5 1916</i>	<i>Aug 17 1916</i>				
		<i>30 May 5 1920 T.</i>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Idaho Falls Idaho*

Died: Bureau notified: *Idaho Falls Idaho*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-839* Home: **AUG 29 1916** 6-681

NAME: **Daniels, Isaac** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **170 216** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 26 U S Col V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died *Oct 25 1926* Reported **NOV 10 1926**

Remarks: *CR.*

*209 n. Hamilton St. Poughkeepsie NY*

Accrued order dated **FEB 12 1927**

Payable to widow *Reverna Daniels*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Isaac*

Certificate No. *170216*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. C 26 W. B. Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>30 Dec 1917</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
<i>27/30 Dec 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daniels Isaac*

Certificate No. *354420*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *G F 22 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Com. chrd of Mar 21, 1910</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 12 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bedford Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13021 (29)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Daniels</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>170216</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21</i>					Remarks: <i>3850 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2	22 15.00	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	11 49 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 206 <sup>7</sup>	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	Inc 70 73	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 81/100	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Isaac Daniels</i>					5433					Certificate No. <i>354420</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		
1907. 4	11/19 18 30	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		
1908. 1	9 EBS	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		
1908. 2	8 AMF	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2		
1908. 3	8 NT	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		
1908. 4	18 AMF	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		
1909. 1	9 AB	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		
1909. 2	8 JHT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		
1909. 3	6 ABW	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	CHICAGO,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		



NAME: DANIELS, ISAAC (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 592054 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pvt. C. 39 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		FEB 27 1907	NOV 8 1907	Inc 21.50		July 22 1915	June 11 1915
REISSUE 10		MAY 17 1912	JUN 22 1912			July 22 1920	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated SEP 6 1922  
 payable to widow Eliza Daniels Myrna Delaware  
 Former Roll No. JUL 11 1905 H ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. SEP 15 1922 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Daniels Isaac 12247 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 611778 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.  
 Service: Pvt. I. 6 Pa. Cav.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		89 Mar. 1907	NOV 18 1907	Rest 20		July 14 1911	Feb 29 1916
REISSUE 16		MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912	Inc 21.50		Aug 21 1915	date of death

Fees: Payable to widow Amanda T. Rochester Miss. 618 W. 7th St.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 8/21 - 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1915  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 15324 Home: MAR 4 1916 6-681

NAME: **I S ISAAC DANIELS**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **592054**

SEP 4 - 1907 *atb*

Rate: ~~10~~ **250 38** ~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 4950	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 4950	2 2 4 114	2 2	2 2
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 4 6450	3 3 4 114	3 3	3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4 5	4 4 4 6450	4 4 4 114	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 5	1 1 4 6450	1 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 6	2 2 7 8 36	2 2 4 6450	2 2 <del>114</del>	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 6 4950	3 3 4 6450	3 3 16320	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4	4 4 4 6450	4 4 GROUP 3	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 9	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 6450	1 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 7	2 2 4	2 2 4 6450	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4	3 3 4 6450	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 4950	4 4 4 6450	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 4 4950	1 1 4 6450	1 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 6	2 2 4 4950	2 2 4 6450	2 2 7387	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 4950	3 3 4 11070	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 4950	4 4 4 114	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Isaac Daniels*

Certificate No. **611778**

Last paid to: **OCT 1907** Rate: **12 76 20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 5 36	2 2 4 48	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 48	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 5 36	4 4 48	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 5 36	1916. 1 1 80 7 <i>date of death</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 5 36	2 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 17 36	3 3 5 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 5 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4 48	1917. 1 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 48	1918. 1 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 48	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 48	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 48	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels Isaac 20,750

Certificate No. 611,779 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. 16-189-5, 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Mch 07	14 Nov 07	Inc.	21	22 Jan 13	28 May 13
Reis.	5	27 Jan 08	11 Mch 08				
Reis.	15	29 May 12	28 Jan 13				

Fees: P. 3 Apple Creek O.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died May 7 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1918 apple creek R.F.D 3 payable to widow Nancy Daniels Ohio

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1916 ORIGINAL m Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Daniels Isaac Newton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1136220 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. I 21 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 Mch 07	27 Aug 07	Reis	18	7 May 22 1912	
Reis.	18	22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912	Inc.	24	Sept 15 1915	
INC.	72	Mch 24 1922	JUN 16 1922 c		30	Sept 15 1920	May 17 1915

Fees: Oct 19 22 Accrued order dated APR 26 1923

payable to widow Rosa M Daniels 47 Hotchkiss St Transferred to: Middletown Conn.

Died: Oct. 22 1922 Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 10/22 NOV 9 1922

Remarks: 66k 4422 147 for 50 rated and 50 cancelled (with pay 1915-1917) Recover 1/2 fee for mch 27 1907 to Sept 14 1907 incl erroneous mch 1907 act Feb 6-1907 Reis. to correct name from Newton Daniels & allow increase

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1922 BOSTON, MASS. Home: MAY 2 1923 ORIGINAL Recover 6/20 6-681

NAME: <i>Annie Daniels</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>611779</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <del>15</del> - <del>18</del> - <del>21</del>		Remarks: <i>90.750</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>19.45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 63</i>
1907. 4	<i>2/5 12.27</i> <i>11/10 3.70</i> <i>1 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 63</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2	<del><i>4 63</i></del>
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 3	<b>DEAD</b>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>7/29 44.80</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	<i>rr</i>
1909. 2	<i>45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>17</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Edna Newton Daniels</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>8314</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>18</del> - <del>24</del> - <del>40</del>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>836</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>W</i>
1907. 3	<i>62.80</i>	1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>20 40.80</i>
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>69.80</i>
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/29 36.20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 116.80</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>
				1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
				1923. 1	<i>9 4 216</i>
				1923. 2	<i>0 4 72</i>
				1923. 3	<del><i>1 4 72</i></del>
				1923. 4	<b>DEAD</b>
				1924. 1	<i>1 5/9 45.60</i>
				1924. 2	<i>2/23</i>
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	



NAME: Daniels, Isabel

Certificate No. 682855

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Daniels

Service: Det A 1<sup>st</sup> W Va Vol Cav.

71 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 13, 1908	JUN 5 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 24 1916

NAME: Daniels, Isabella G.

DEAD

Certificate No. 30495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Milton J.

Service: Pri. A, 1 Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	15 Apr. 1898	9 May 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1918

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. BOSTON MASS



NAME: *Isabel Daniels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *682855*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/1 116.40</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Isabella G. Daniels*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~1259~~

Certificate No. *30495*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *20-25*

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3



NAME: Daniels, Isabelle

DEAD 18.391

Certificate No. 678.356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: P I 174 O W I

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 30 Dec 1908	3 April 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: W. L. Curry No fee

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 1 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 17 1919

Remarks: Died June 1 1919 Reimbursement order dated DEC 4 1919

payable to Emma T. Frazier Shreve, Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916 DEC 15 1919



NAME: *Isabelle Daniels*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
18.391

Certificate No. *678.356*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~20~~ **25**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	DEA	3				3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	34/20/65 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		4				4				
1909.	1	4/16	25.00	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

533

ND